LIST OF MARRIAGES

57

# LIST OF MARRIAGES
# 1680-1800

5.7

LIST OF MARRIAGES

1680-1800

S7

I

# LIST OF MARRIAGES

REGISTERED IN THE

# PRESIDENCY OF FORT ST GEORGE

## 1680—1800

EDITED BY

H. DODWELL

CURATOR, MADRAS RECORD OFFICE

note the Christian name Caliste (s.v. Dash-Hapar) Kriah Moy
Bonne (Beilean) Zouch Troughton
Erseeilia (Alexander)
Polita (Alexanders)
Faustina (Thomas)
Bullelia (Tylleman)

Patty (Treat)
Dulcibella (Bear)
Levera (S Silva)
Bastiana (Behrn)
Jolly Hill (Freeman)
Esperanga (de Rosario)
Jessamme (Salamoni)

MADRAS
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS

1916

# LIST OF MARRIAGES.

## A

Abbot, John with Ignacia Rodriguez. November 12, 1715.

Abbott, Ann—See Stewart, Alexander.

Abbott, William with Ann Rogers. May 31, 1783.

Abbott, William, Esq., with Miss Elizabeth Lee. July 26, 1800.

Abel, Esther—See Martin, Joseph.

Abraham, Samuel with Antonio de Rosairo. October 21, 1700.

Abrahams, Martha—See Lustgarten, Johannes Florens.

Abreo, Ann—See Archer, Richard.

Acart, Rosa—See Hepburn, Samuel.

Adam, Mr. Stephen with Eliza Averett. October 26, 1799, at Ganjām.

Adams, Dorothy—See Hansaker, John.

Adams, James with Rosina. June 9, 1797, at Pondichery.

Adams, Thomas (73rd Regt.) with [ ]. February [ ], 1794, at Pondichery.

Adamson, Thomas with Ann Hutchinson (widow). June 12, 1784.

Adda, Joanna—See Feistner, John.

Adderlley, Maria Elizabeth—See Gardner, Alan Hyde.

Adderton, Mr. with Miss Taylor. January 14, 1794, at Ellore.

Addison, Gulston with Mary Brook. July 6, 1701.

Adebon, Abella—See Elberg, Herr Peter.

*Adels, C. H. with Constantia Dorbigny. December 3, 1791, at Negapatam.*

*Adolph, William with Leonora Isabella Jansz. June 25, 1791, at Vepery.*

Afflick, John with Nettie Shaape. January 31, 1682/3.

*Agey, John (Pay Serjeant) with Janet Johnston. December 28, 1752, at Pullicat.*

*Agostinho, Isaac with Lannella Silvester. January 23, 1789, at Cuddalore.*

Agostinho, Izabella Cornelia Diana—See Neff, Jacob Pieter.

Aikins, Hannah—See Pringle, George.

Ainslie, Whitelaw, Esq., with Miss Jennett Mary Cuninghame. August 15, 1799.

Ainsworth, James with Helena (a Portuguese). May 24, 1773.

Airey, Captain George (H.C.S.) with Miss Clarissa Williamson. January 18, 1763.

Akeman, Peter with Mary Youngblood. March 31, 1719.

Aken, William with Keize Rosario. June 22, 1764.

Akid, Hannah—See Alston, John.

Akin, Ann (a Native)—See Miller, Henry.

Akin, Elizabeth—See Marks, Thomas.

*Akins, John with Mary. December 13, 1774, at Chingleput.*

Albert, Henry with Mary Phillips. July 5, 1716.

Albot, John with Elizabeth Timbrell. January 10, 1680/1.

*Alcock, Captain Hugh Robert with Philadelphia Sloper. August 31, 1770, at Cuddalore.*

Alcock, Robert (1st Battn. Artillery) with Elizabeth Weaver (a Native). January 18, 1794.

Alconda, Peter with Catharine Stockman. February 17, 1787.

Alder, Andrew with Margaret Bailey. July 26, 1763.

*Alderman, Thomas (Musician, 1st Battn.) with Aenea DeSilva (a Native of Trichinopoly). June 24, 1793, at Trichinopoly.*

*Alders, William (H.M's. 52nd Regt.) with Mary. January 2, 1797, at Tanjore.*

Aldgate, Mary—See Bull, Richard.

Alexander, Anna—See Vaz, Manoel de.

Alexander, Erscilia—See Haynes, Thomas.

Alexander, Florinda—See Paterson, John.

*Alexander, Leonard Reinier with Margaritha Cornelia Jansz. September 18, 1796, at Negapatam.*

Alexander, Regenah—See Wall, Joseph.

Alexander, Susanna—See Crawford, Robert.

Alexanders, Polita—See Fortuines, John.

*Alexanderez, Jephtha with Anastazia Balthazarz. June 6, 1785, at Negapatam.*

Alferter, Mary—See Martin, John.

Alford, Elizabeth—See Empson, Matthew.
Alford, Henry, with Elizabeth Millish. November 10, 1681.
Alford, Henry with Elizabeth Lott. February 22, 1682-83.
Alford, Henry with Elizabeth Brereton. June 5, 1688.
Aletta, Wilhelmina—See Sutherland, John.
Allairi, Mary—See Gulliver, Richard.
*Allan, John with Faustina Thomas. August 22, 1799, at Vepery.*
Allan, Thomas with Jane Gray. August 7, 1799.
Allbeary, Mary—See Brooke, Henry.
Allconah, Ann—See Cruss, Anthony.
Allen, Catharine—See May, David.
Allen, Charles with Paternella Cornelia Hartrouch. July 26, 1736.
Allen, Christopher with Margaret Holt. December 10, 1695.
Allen, Daniel with Mary Dickins. February 5, 1694/5.
*Allen, James (Sergeant) with Elizabeth Nixon. March 14, 1792, at the Mount.*
Allen, Samuel (73rd Regt.) with [ ] February [ ] 1794, at Pondichery.
Allen, Thomas with Mary Passanka (a native). July 13, 1793.
Allen, Thomas with Elizabeth (a Native). September 11, 1796, at Tyagar.
Alleyn, Charles with Mary Clark. April 27, 1701.
Alleyn, Margarett—See Gatts, Andrew.
Alleyn, Mary—See Carey, Robert.
Allin, Catherine—See Clifford, Thomas.
*Allison, John with Susanna Van der Linde. November 4, 1779, at Ambore.*
Alston, John with Hannah Akid. June 22, 1703.
Alves, Maria—See Jones Joseph.
*Alvis, Francisco with Sophia Seris. November 23, 1794, at Vepery.*
Alvis, Louiza—See Cooper, William.
Always, Fanny—See Jeanes, Thomas.
Always, Mountima—See Francis, Charles.
Ambros, Cecilia de—See Kihoe, Andrew.
Ambrose, Anthachy—See Tucker, John.
Amiena (A Malabar woman)—See Carr, James.
Amos, Mr. James with Cornelia Franceca Bontes. August 27, 1786.
Anasia, Ann—See Carr, Moses.
Antai, Mary Ann—See Payne, William.
Anderson, Charles with Mary McKenzie (widow). June 23, 1798.
Anderson, Frances—See Lee, Nebuchadnazzar.
Anderson, Francis with [Bullellia] Tylleman. January 30, 1714/15.
Anderson, James with Maria Rheta de La Mabonay. February 8, 1766.
Anderson, James with Maria Crewe. December 28, 1799.
Anderson, Mr. John with Miss Frances Smith. September 25, 1795.
Anderson, John with Elizabeth Cruize. July 10, 1796, at Point de Galle.
Anderson, John with Sarah Barret. January 11, 1800.
Anderson, Robert (Sergeant) with Mary. November 29, 1778, at Cuddalore.
Andrews, Charlotte—See Taylor, Henry.
Andrews, Elizabeth—See Bull, Richard.
*Andrews, John with Patty Treatt. January 5, 1786, at Ambore.*
*Andrews, Samuel with Janetta Christina Eilbracht. July 5, 1795, at Pullicat.*
Anguenia—See Rosario, Thomas de.
Angus, Daniel with Mary Ann. May 19, 1794, at Pondichery.
*Angus William with Mary Frances L'Allemande. September 25, 1777, at Chingleput.*
Anstey, Thomas Esq., with Miss Frances Montresor. August 2, 1800.
Anthony, Eleanora—See Wilkins, Richard.
*Anthony, Joseph with Sarah Cans. March 4, 1794, at Vepery.*
Antonio, Christiana—See Jenkins, John.
Antony, Susanah—See Cannicott, Edmund.
Anvil, Ann—See Garrett, John.
Apkison, Anne—See Wadham, Abraham.
*Appenheims, John Conrad with Maria Buys. January 30, 1798, at Vepery.*
Archer, John with Ellen Lanarah. January 1, 1797, at Masulipatam.
*Archer, Richard (Trooper) with Ann Abreo. August 19, 1770, at Cuddalore.*
Arnal, Aurora—See Level, Michael.
*Arnold, John with Maria George. January 16, 1796, at Pondichery.*
Arnolds, Sarah—See Pound, John.
Arragea, Dominga de—See Rutter, William.
Arry, Ann—See Boulton, Richard.
Arthur, Miss Hannah Maria—See Tanner, Lieutenant Edward.
Arvias, Susannah—See Clawson, William.
*Ashworth, Thomas (19th Light Dragoons) with Elizabeth Crew. April 3, 1799, at Vepery.*
Aspinwall, Elizabeth—See Simpson, Charles.

Aspinwall, Frances—See Berriman, James.
Asselin, John with Ann Griffith. May 27, 1724.
*Atchinson, William with Anna Pavy. February 9, 1778, at Ambore.*
Athely, Ann—See Tope, George.
Atkins, George with Catherine de Mount. November 13, 1779.
Atkins, Thomazina—See Gresham, Richard.
Atkinson, Eleanor—See Dickinson, George.
Atkinson, Jane—See Green, James.
Atkinson, John with Sarah Hope. April 12, 1692.
Atkinson, Mary—See Butcher, Samuel.
Atkinson, Robert with Elizabeth Holt. May 18, 1693. Gunner of the Inner Fort
Atkinson, Robert with Elizabeth Goodman. August 5, 1706.
*Augustinho, Agosto with Lezarda de Costa. June 5, 1789, at Negapatam.*
*Auselin, Francis Ludwig (Lieutenant) with Catharina Isabella Van Someren Van Virgines. September 4, 1796, at Negapatam.*
Austin, Elizabeth—See Gilchrist Richard.
Austin, James with Elizabeth Bowlsworth. March 12, 1785.
Austin, John with Panchas (Native). July 5, 1783.
*Austin, John (Private Pensioner) with Anna Sophia. March 5, 1785, at Ambore.*
Auvergne, Miss Mary d'—See Taner, Mr. Samuel.
Averett, Eliza—See Adam, Stephen.
*Awl, —————— with Maria Corbellet. March 29, 1788, at Ambore.*
*Axelby, William (52nd Regt.) with Clarinda (a native of Negapatam) October 17, 1796, at Tanjore.*
Aynesworth, George with Ann Shearwood. January 5, 1692/3.
Aynsworth, Anne—See Rich, Edward.
Ayres, John with Lucy Williams. January 8, 1770.
Ayres, Mary—See Hamilton, John.

## B

Bach, Grace—See Cooke, Thomas.
Bachman, John with Lucy Howe. July 15, 1752.
*Bachmann, Henrich (Corporal) with Anna Maria de Fresa. February 19, 1760, at Pullicat.*
*Bacon, Henry with Elizabeth. December 31, 1789, at Vepery.*
Baggs, Diana—See Bridges, Richard.
Bagley, Mary—See Lindsey, George.
Bagley, Susanna—See Gill, John.
Bagro, Maria de—See Bunt, Daniel de.
Bagshaw, Ensign Edward B. with Miss Elizabeth Cochrane. June 3, 1794.
Bagster, Lucy—See Weakland, Jonathan.
Bailey, Margaret—See Alder, Andrew.
*Bailey, Ensign Thomas, with Ann Hop. February 3, 1787, at Ambore.*
Bailey, William (Royal Artillery) with Fanny Walton. June 9, 1764.
Bainbridge, Ensign Arthur William Henry with Miss Clarissa Isacke. February 19, 1798.
Bainbrigge, The Reverend Mr. William with Elizabeth Wellton. September 14, 1780.
Baine, Elizabeth (native of India)—See Penny, John.
Baine, Elizabeth—See Reddy, Luke.
Baines, Belvena—See Johnson, George.
Baker, Ann—See Browne, Samuel.
Baker, Ann—See Taylor, Peter.
Baker, Captain David Bristow with Miss Catharine Palk. December 21, 1797.
Baker, Francis with Hannah Roussier. July 11, 1795.
Baker, Philip with Constantia Fish. July 17, 1712.
Baker, Rachel—See Dobbins, Henry.
Baker, Samuel with Elizabeth Smith. February 7, 1789.
Baker, Thomas with Romane Isaack (a Native). September 5, 1795.
Baldock, Ann—See Slaney Francis.
Baldwin, Mary—See Heyne, John.
Balfour, Adam with Miss Charlotte Bell. September 15, 1798.
Balfour, Miss Emelia—See Balfour, Francis.
Balfour, Mr. Francis with Miss Emelia Balfour. August 6, 1776.
Balfour, John with Jane Lamb. March 24, 1787.
Balfour, John (Serjeant) with Anne McAndrew (widow). May 6, 1797.
Ball, Ann—See Carstens, Hendrick.
Ballard, Catherine—See Mckerister, John.
Ballet, Edward with Catherine Salm. May 7, 1730.
Balthazars, Anastazia—See Alexandersz, Jephtha.
Bambridg, Ann—See Parker, Thomas.

Bambrig, Christopher with Gracia Rubeza. May 7, 1691.
Bambrig, Gracia—See Mayhew, William.
Banaster, Joseph with Margaret Salm. January 11, 1742/3.
Banbury, James with Hannah Fountain. November 27, 1794, at Pondichery.
Banc, Ann de—See Brown, James.
Banc, Elizabeth de—See Ford, John.
Banc, Susanna de—See Bezer, John.
Bancraft, John with Jane Honeywood (widow). November 8, 1783.
*Banks, Robert (72nd Regt.) with Montinha (a papist). March* 31, 1788, *at Tanjore.*
Bannerman, Captain John Alexander with Miss Ann West. September 8, 1789.
Bapthist, John with Mary More. June 16, 1787.
Baptist, Jowan—See Rawdon, John.
Baptista, Mockena—See Smith, John.
Baptista, Hannah—See Moy, Uriah.
Barance, Elizabeth (Native)—See Brady, Thomas.
Barbutt, Burton Gage with Eliza Nixon. June 17, 1796, at Arnee.
Barclay, Robert with Augusta Jane Crosbie. January 26, 1774, at Ganjam.*
Bargansa, Maria de—See Frazer, Alexander.
*Barthier, Joseph (of the Garrison Band) with Magdalena, September* 17, 1792, *at Vepery.*
Barker, Catherine—See Nicks, John.
*Barker, Carnelius (72nd Regt.) with Francisca (a native of Tranquebar). April* 22, 1790. *at Trichinopoly.*
Barker, Eliza—See Higgins, Peter.
Barker, Richard with Christina Bond. February 24, 1697/8.
Barker, Sophia—See Waterman, John.
Barker, Thomas with Catherine Crotty. March 16, 1793.
Barker, William with Ann Bright. March 23, 1761.
Barkham, Edward, with Millisent Woolnough. May 31, 1697.
Barlow, Robert with Sarah Owens, October 28, 1797.
Barlow, Samuel with Ann Drake. August 13, 1737.
Barlow, Sarah Ann—See Smart, Charles.
Barnes, Christian, with Felecia deRosario. August 1, 1705.
Barnett, Charles. with Eleanor Summers (widow). December 1, 1799.
*Barnes, William (72nd Regt.), with Teresia (a papist). August* 30, 1787, *at Tanjore.*
Barns, John, with Elizabeth Nelson. December 28, 1799.
*Barns, William (72nd Regt.), with Mary Cooper (a native of Tanjore). August* 6, 1790. *at Tanjore.*
Barnsley, William. with Christiana Stinton. September 25, 1723.
Barrant, Mary—See Mevor, Manuel.
Barrel, Susanna—See Wagner, Christian.
*Barret, Cotterell with Anne Cormid. July* 3, 1766, *at Vepery.*
*Barret, Cottrell with Sophy Croly. February* 7, 1775, *at Vellore.*
Barret, Elizabeth—See Franks, James Bartholomaeus.
Barret, Frances—See Martin, John.
Barret, Sarah—See Anderson, John.
Barret, Daniel with Clara Cherrington. November 23, 1793.
Barrett, James with Catherine Steward. November 11, 1797.
*Barrett, John (Invalid) with Sarah. March* 4, 1798 *at Cuddalore.*
Barro, Lenarda de—See Highlord, Zachariah.
Barrose, Peter with Barbara D'Silva. September 28, 1800, at Masulipatam.
Bart, Catherina—See Bayne, Randal.
*Bartholomey, Samuel with Tina de Silva. September* 10, 1788, *at Ambore.*
*Bartlett, John (Carpenter's mate) with Henrietta Thorp. December* 30, 1750, *at Pulicat.*
Bartley, William, with Charlotte Swahab. November 18, 1786.
*Barton, Lieutenant William Lodge (36th Regt.) with Miss Sarah Swain (daughter of the late Captain Stephen Swain. October* 24, 1795, *at Trichinopoly.*
Bartz, Henry with Presita. November 24, 1794, at Pondichery.
Basnut, Sarah—See Rumbold, Henry.
Basset, Anne—See Shiers, Thomas.
Basset, John with Frances Ferris. October 17, 1774.
Bassing, John with Catherine Dixon. June 2, 1714.
Bastiana—See Herrington, Nathan.
Bastiana—See Ware, William.
Bastiana, Mariannah—See Lewis, John.
*Bastings, Benjamin (1st Eur. Batn.) with Elizabeth (a Muhammadan, a native of Majaluram). July* 17, 1789, *at Trichinopoly.*
Batavia, Mary—See Castro, James.
Batchelor, Mary—See Zacharius, John.
Bateman, George, with Mary Beazley. February 25, 1792.
*Bates, Thomas (72nd Regt.) with Rozetta Paul (a Protestant). April* 20, 1787, *at Tanjore.*

* Certified b Dom Cayetanus Astianus de Faris Theatinus on August 12, 1785 at Vizagapatam.

*Bathorn, John, (Nabob's Service) with Flora. February 7, 1767, at Vellore.*
Batrick, Ann—See Turville, George.
Batrick, William with Ann Bullfield. December 19, 1689.
Bats, Nancy—See Cordan, Thomas.
Bayley, Mary—See Moorley, Emanuel.
Bayley, Prisilla—See Cockroft, John.
Bayley, Simon—See Tipping, Thomas.
Bayley, William with Antonia d'Wallis. June 11, 1705.
Bayne, Randal with Levera d'Silva. July 3, 1736.
Bayne, Randal with Catherina Bart. November 4, 1738.
*Bazier, Henry (Invalid), with Mary Yamboyse. May* 28, 1795, *at Vepery.*
Bean, Abraham with Belvinia Johnson. **May 17, 1796, at Vizagapatam.**
Bear, Dulcibella—See Richards, Arnold.
Beard, Elizabeth—See Johnson, William.
Beard, Lucia—See Fytche, William.
Beard, Mary—See Griffith, Samuel.
Beard, Mary—See Wright, Thomas.
Beatson, Miss Helena—See Oakley, Charles.
Beauman, Lieutenant Michael with Miss Mary Wahab. May 8, 1798, at Masulipatam.
Beaver, Miss Jane Rachel—See Sykes, Mr. John.
Beaver, Margaretta Van—See Johnson, Jacob.
Beazley, Mary—See Bateman, George.
Beck, John with Maria deSilva. April 24, 1688.
*Beck, Richard (Drum Major in the Artillery) with Anne Flowers. February* 22, 1775, *at Chingleput.*
Beck, Richard (Serjeant) with Mary Anna (a Native). July 28, 1792.
Beck, Mr. Richard with Mrs. Grace Lang (widow). June 23, 1795.
*Becker, Christian Daniel with Rosetta deCosta. January* 11, 1792, *at Vepery.*
*Becker, Francis (Serjeant-Major,* 14*th N.I.) with Mary Collin. May* 11, 1800 *at Trichinopoly.*
*Beckker, Johannes with Petronella Johannes. November* 18, 1798, *at Negapatam.*
Beckwith, John with Elizabeth Williams. March 29, 1783.
*Becon, Nathaniel with Johanna Querpre. October* 13, 1781, *at Ambore.*
Bedhouse, William with Joana de'Hana. June 5, 1756.
*Beechtle, William (52nd Regt.) with Francina Evica (a Native of Colombo). December* 14, 1796 *at Tanjore.*
*Beedle, William (Lieut. of the Bengal Establishment) with Anne Isherwood. Februay* 7, 1782, *at Ambore.*
~~Behrn, Bastiana—See Ravell~~ Martin Boatent.
Beizor, Isabella—See Crooke, Edward.
Bell, Alexander with Hannah Ryanah. April 10, 1783.
Bell, Ann—See Ellis, William.
Bell, Charlotte—See Balfour, Adam.
Bell, Hanna—See Robertson, Hay.
Bell, John with Isabella Ferdinando. May 17, 1731.
Bell, John with Mary Percival. June 2, 1735.
Bell, Joseph with Anna deMonte. January 12, 1738/39.
Bell, Mary—See Owen, John.
Bell, Lieutenant Robert with Miss Sarah Sydenham. July 31, 1787.
Bell, Thomas with Elizabeth Sedrie. September 10, 1773.
Bell, Thomas with Johanna Santagee. June 27, 1796, at Pondichery.
*Bell, Thompson with Sarah Wincks. March* 23, 1799, *at Vepery.*
Bellchambers, Ann—See Brinan, Simon.
Bellew, Miss Eliza—See Scouler, Captain Robert.
Bellingham, Captain John with Miss Jane Dawson. September 30, 1766.
Bellysis, Thomas with Elizabeth de La Force. August 20, 1719.
Bender, John with Mary (a Portuguese). May 24, 1773.
Benedict, Mrs. Jennett (widow)—See Kennedy, Lieutenant Johnson.
Benfield, Thomas with Hannah Antonia. August 30. 1794.
*Benjamin, Albinus with Wilhelmina Jansz. January* 5, 1788, *at Pulicat.*
Benjamin, Ida—See Bernalda, Jacob.
Bennet, Elizabeth—See Johnson, Anthonio.
*Bennett, James (2nd Revenue Batn.) with Mary Moss (a Protestant, widow of the late Serjeant John Moss). August* 25, 1790, *at Tanjore.*
Benson, Catherine—See Thomas, John.
Benson, William with Catherine de Mond. September 16, 1697.
Bent, Mr. Edward with Mrs. Elizabeth Telfer. April 4, 1798.
Bentschneider, Mr. Rudolph Frederick with Mrs. Maria Magdalena Van Genip. February 9, 1795.
Benyon, Richard with Mary Fleetwood. October 17, 1724.
Benyon, The Hon'ble Richard with Mrs. Frances Davis. October 14, 1738

Beresford, Ann—See Littleton, John.
Beresford, Rebecca—See Troughton, Zouch.
Berg, Miss Anna Bergetta—See Mandeville, Mr. Frederick.
Berg, Catherine Elizabeth van Den—See Ross, Hamilton.
Berg, Magdalena van Der—See Vessere, Johannes.
*Bernalda, Jacob with Ida Benjamin. September* 10, 1797, *at Negapatam.**
Berners, Elizabeth—See Langalier, Abel.
Berners, Josias with Elizabeth Holcombe. September 30, 1708.
Berriman, Miss Frances—See Rumbold, Mr. Thomas.
Berriman, James with Mary Gyfford. September 1, 1712.
Berriman, James with Frances Aspinwall. October 9, 1736.
Berriman, Robert with Heneretta Grace Burton. August 19, 1707.
Berry, Mary—See Bright, James.
Berry, Mary—See McKoy, George.
Beryman, Frances—See Southby, William.
*Best, John with Sarah Edmonds. January* 10, 1795, *at Vepery.*
Betaniah—See Ryan, John.
Bethorn, Martha—See Shaw, Philip.
Bett, Ann—See Farmer, Richard.
Bett, Ann—See Ingram, Ralph.
Bett, Elizabeth—See Glover, Samuel.
Betterenah, Elizabeth—See Clarke, Richard.
Bever, Peter van, with Catharine Roziah. June 26, 1797, at the Mount.
Beverige, Alexander with Ann Smith (Native). May 20, 1797.
Bewer, Thomas with Alice Hemmings. August 9, 1714.
Bewley, Thomas with Elizabeth Jacobs (Native of India). December 15, 1781.
Bezer, John with Susanna de Banc. December 28, 1710.
Biddle, Mary—See Hartly, Francis.
Biggs, Jane—See Gray, John.
Bignell, Mary Catharina—See Russel, William.
Bilcliffe, Ann—See Heron..................(Conductor).
*Billingham, James (Serjeant) with Anthonia Gasport. December* 29, 1776, *at Devi Cottah.*
*Binden, John with Mary Lamb. May* 10, 1798, *at Vepery.*
*Bingham, Berengory with Natalia. February* 10, 1766, *at Pulicat.*
Binny, Catherine—See Martyn, John.
Binny, Thomas with Elizabeth Rosario. February 2, 1682/3.
Bird, John with Ann Smith. September 5, 1796, at Pondichery.
*Birtles, Thomas with Elizabeth Webb. August* 26, 1797, *at Vepery.*
*Birtles, Thomas with Jane Crawford. May* 25, 1799, *at Vepery.*
Bishop, Benjamin with Margaret Mackintosh. July 23, 1785.
Black, Ann—See Surrige, William.
Blackall, Richard with Sarah Holloway. September 27, 1688.
Blacker, Ann—See Hogg, William.
*Blacker, William with Elizabeth Dewar. February* 16, 1793, *at Vepery.*
Blackett, James with Maria d'Rosario. January 29, 1699/1700.
Blackett, Stephen with Ann James. January 7, 1792.
Blackmore, Thomas (1st Eur. Batn.) with.........December..........1793, at Vellore.
Blackwall, Sarah—See Way, Thomas.
*Blackwell, Major James with Maria Wood. December* 18, 1798, *at Arnee.*
*Bladen, Major Charles (19th Dragoons) with Harriot Sale. August* 16, 1797, *at Vellore.*
*Blair, John with Elizabeth Clark. June* 28, 1782, *at Ambore.*
Blake, Francis with Catherine D'Rosario. May 23, 1711.
Blake, Thomas with Anne Rosaire. February 11, 1745/6.
*Blanchard, David (72nd Regt.) with Esra (a Protestant). March* 14, 1787, *at Tanjore.*
Blanchard, Jesadiyai—See Williams, Robert.
Bland, John (2nd Eur. Inf.) with Ann Gouler. August 13, 1799.
*Blickensdorffer, Ludwig (Serjeant) with Sarah. August* 14, 1774, *at Cuddalore.*
Blinkford, Mary (Native of India)—See Campbell, Duncan.
Blinkworth, Robert with Montana (a Portuguese). May 24, 1773.
Blose, Maria—See Meyer, Andrew Christian.
Blunt, Charles with Sophia. January 12, 1798, at Masulipatam.
Blyth, Mr. Thomas with Mrs. Margaret Gill. December 14, 1792.
Blyth, Mr. Thomas with Miss Maria Smith. March 27, 1798.
*Blythe, Stephen (Band Master) with Catharine Gertruida Hookens. September* 10, 1796 *at Negapatam.*†
Boddam, Charles, with Mary Hart. June 25, 1716.
Boddam, Charles, Esq., with Frances Morse. March 29, 1754.
Bodie, Christian with Dinah Michael. April 9, 1796.
Bockels, Sana—See Miliseef, Thibaut.
Boileau, Miss Bonne—See Wilson, Mr. Lestock.

---

* *N.B.*—Entered also under September 18, 1796.
† Also entered under September 7, with the bride's name spelt "Hawkins."

Boisdaune, Miss Augusta—See Moorhouse, Colonel Joseph.
Boladan, Adrianus with Anna Maria. April 30, 1796.
*Bolle, David (Corporal) with Adriana Theodoris. Decemoer 16, 1765, at Vellore.*
*Bolton, Joseph (74th Regt.) with Anne Lemot (a Papist, and daughter of Captain Lemot). May 7, 1794, at Tanjore.*
Bond, Christina—See Barker, Richard.
Bond, Paule with Catherine Rosira. July 30, 1715.
Bonte, Wilhelmina Christina—See Higginbotham, Thomas.
Bontes, Cornelia Franceca—See Amos, Mr. James.
Bonus, John with Ann Parr. October 29, 1685.
Bonus, Persis—See King, Edward.
Boon, Charles, with Jane Lister. June 5, 1709.
*Boor, Thomas (Serjeant, 8th Sepoy Batn.) with Sarah. May 2, 1779, at Pondichery.*
Boote, William with Margaret Simmons. August 6, 1796.
Booth, Langham with Theodora deSylva Salgada. July 15, 1766.
Booth, Margaret (widow)—See Dutton, John.
Booth, William with Catherine Hammond. May 13, 1689.
*Booth, William (Drill Serjeant) with Leonora Cariah. June 18, 1783, at Ambore.*
Borne, Robert with Survena Rozario. October 8, 1722.
Borte, Charlotte Adriana—See Stephenson, William.
Bosc, Lieutenant Paul with Mrs. Eliza Scouler (widow). December 26, 1792.
Bosc, Lieutenant Paul with Miss Anna Wilkinson. February 14, 1797.
Boshy, Elizabeth—See Duncan, William.
*Bosley, William (Soldier) with Mary. July 12, 1771, at Vellore.*
*Boswell, James with Catharina. June 6, 1799, at Vepery.*
*Botler, John (Serjeant Major) with Mary Smith. January 8, 1778, at Ambore.*
Bourgingnon, Anthonia—See Querford, Frederick.
Boulton, Richard with Ann Arry. October 21, 1786.
Boutchier, John with Mary Strangeways. February 2, 1702/3
Bowers, Mary—See Storey, James.
Bowger, Thomas with Rebecca Chiney. August 21, 1692.
Bowland, Bridget—See Douglas, Baptist.
Bowlsworth, Elizabeth—See Austin, James.
Bowness, Lieut. George with Miss Harriet Robinson. August 14, 1789, at Masulipatam.
Bowyer, Robert with Mary Grainsford. August 10, 1681. Mr John Lloyd Factor with Tos niece married at Calcutta 1773 Dec 15. Lydia Boyer
Boyd, Joseph with Louisa Brown (native). September 15, 1799.
Boyd, Nathaniel with Jane Rockley (widow). August 16, 1783.
Boyes, Jane—See Dugan, John.
Boyle, Ann—See Yates, John.
Brabourn, John with Ann Bright. June 26, 1705.
Braddis, William with Mary Christoloe. November 16, 1708.
Braddis, William with Hannah Burton. July 4, 1722.
Braddyll, Roger with Dame Mary Goldsbrough. November 14, 1695.
Braddys, William with Susanna Harbin. February 20, 1704/5.
Bradshaw, Anne—See Rowland, John.
Bradshaw, Robert with Lucy Peggy. January 12, 1793.
Bradshaw, Thomas with Constantia Gale. April 25, 1739.
Brady, Margaret—See Hooker, David.
Brady, Sarah—See Green, John.
Brady, Thomas with Elizabeth Barance (natives). September 27, 1800.
Brady, William with Maria Ribarba. June 7, 1774.
Bragg, Elinor—See Darnton, Cuthbert.
Bragge, Thomas with Elizabeth Child. July ,, 1707.
Brakell, Johannes with Cornelia Van Den Ham. August 22, 1690.
Branfill, Benjamin, Esq., with Miss Mary Whittall. August 19, 1789.
Branney, Elizabeth—See Castor, Thomas.
Branson, Mr. John Edward with Mrs. Elizabeth Burdett. August 15, 1800.
Brasset, John with Maria DeSouza. December 15, 1798.
Brassier, Charles (a Frenchman) with Katherine Harris (a native of India). March 13, 1779.
*Bratchell, William (Royal Artillery) with Useale Rowley. April 23, 1758, at Vepery.**
Brawdy, Mary—See Miller, Joseph.
*Bray, Daniel with Jane Collins. October 7, 1797, at Vepery.*
Breetre, Dorothy—See Halesand, George.
*Breithaupt, Christopher with Elizabeth Dieurstedt. January 15, 1788, at Pulicat.*
*Bremer, Augustus (Private) with ........Claly. May 3, 1800, at Vepery.*
Brennock, Thomas with Elizabeth Harwood. May 14, 1702. [1683 The Revd Captain Thomas Brenock
Brent, Mary—See Laidman, Bernard.
Brent, Nathaniel with Mary Cotter. August 31, 1712.
Brereton, Elizabeth—See Alford, Henry.
Brereton, Richard with Margarett Sherman. February 28, 1681/2.

* This is entered in the St. Mary's Register under the same date, with the bride's name given as 'Ursula Vinyard.'

Brereton, Richard with Elizabeth Mell. July 2, 1685.
Brett, Ann—See Winckley, Thomas.
Brett, Henry with Julietta DeLazar. November 24, 1792.
*Brett, William (52nd Regiment) with Anne (a Protestant). December 27, 1796, at Tanjore.*
Brewer, Johanna—See Everson, Simon.
Brewer, Peter with Dominga Martins—November 9, 1686.
*Bridgeland, Robert with Anne O'Reiley. April 14, 1783, at Ambore.*
Bridger, Laurence with Mary Weedon. December 8, 1695.
Bridges, Diana—See Robson, Thomas.
Bridges, Richard with Diana Baggs. May 13, 1693.
Bridges, Captain Thomas with Miss Polly Hill Freeman. July 31, 1777.
*Briggs, James (Private) with Esther Buckless. October 19, 1793, at Vepery.*
Briggs, John, Esq., with Miss Honor Dodson. January 18, 1798.
Bright, Ann—See Barker, William.
Bright, Ann—See Brabourn, John.
Bright, Ann—See Irving, Captain John.
Bright, James (1st Eur. Batn.) with Mary Berry. November 10, 1793, at Cuddalore. *.
Bright, Mary—See Houghton, Joseph.
Bright, Phillis—See Hopkins, Charles.
Brighton, George with Mary Crosser. April 28, 1739.
Brinan, Simon with Ann Bellchambers. October 20, 1699.
Briscoe, Ann—See Rock, John Charles.
Briscoe, Catharina—See Mandis, Robert.
Brisetta, Sarah—See Wood, Simon.
Bristow, Ensign Calvert with Miss Eugenie Cuchet. August 8, 1791.
Britisall, Martha—See Macsman, Paulus.
Broadbridge, John with Maria (Native of India). October 23, 1784.
MCS Brodie, James, Esq., with Miss Ann Storey. December 11, 1790.
Bromfield, J. with Jagmena. August 31, 1795, at Vizagapatam.
Bromley, Miss Anne—See Durand, Ensign John James.
Bromley, Mr. Charles with Miss Elizabeth Steward. August 26, 1770.
Bromley, Eleanor—See Nuthall, Thomas.
Brook, Mary—See Addison, Gulston.
Brooke, Miss Catharine—See Wahab, Lieutenant George.
Brooke, Mr. Henry with Miss Mary Allbeary. August 25, 1764.
Brough, Elizabeth—See Goodman, Andrew.
Broughton, Robert with Johanna Harry. May 4, 1697.
Brown, Ann—See Focquett, John.
Brown, Miss Anne—See Rolleston, Captain Francis.
Brown, Anthony (79th Regt.) with Elizabeth Smith. June 26, 1764.
Brown, Edward with Catharine Klean. January 9, 1796, at Poonamallee.
Brown, Elizabeth—See Long, Charles.
Brown, Elizabeth—See Smith, John.
Brown, Fanny—See Kyte, Thomas.
*Brown, George (Corporal) with Sarah Leader. September 12, 1796, at Negapatam.*
Brown, Henry Esq., with Miss Ann Sewell. November 27, 1799.
Brown, James with Ann de Banc. May 5, 1731.
Brown, James with Margaret Turnbull. September 15, 1792.
Brown, John with Esperanca de Rosario. June 11, 1697.
Brown, John with Gracia Creowlen. May 7, 1707.
*Brown, John (Ship Captain) with Anna Maria Redson. October 13, 1788, at Vepery.*
Brown, John (Sergeant Major, 52nd Regt.) with Elizabeth Davidson (widow). January 10, 1789.
Brown, Louisa (Native)—See Boyd, Joseph.
Brown, Marianne—See Mackay, Robert.
*Brown, Samuel (1st Eur. Batn.) with Maria Chowrirayen (daughter of Chowrirayen, drummer, 5th N.I.). March 4, 1773, at Trichinopoly.*
Brown, William with Appollonia de Monte. September 5, 1698.
Brown, William with Elizabeth Rowland (a Native). August 29, 1795.
Browne, Elizabeth—See Wateley, John.
Browne, Harriet—See Ogg, Charles Parsons.
? Browne, John with Antonia Passanafialha. July 29, 1685.
Browne, Samuel with Ann Baker. June 28, 1688.
*Brozider.....with.....Polycarpus. April 21, 1793, at Vepery.*
Bruce, Anne—See Caverley, Daniel.
Bruce, Clarinda—See Cuppage, Alexander.
Bruce, Jane—See Jones, Arthur.

---

* In the Missionary Register the bride's name is given as 'Ann Long.'

Bruce, Captain Thomas with Miss Sarah Meetkirke. May 17, 1769.
Brudenell, Mr. George with Mrs. Maria Smith. September 6, 1775.
Brudenell, Captain George with Miss Anna Dorothea Rankin. December 2, 1792.
*Brukland, John (Matross) with Florença de Rose. October* 5, 1787, *at Ambore.*
Brunton, Lieutenant James with Miss Mary Jackson. November 10, 1792.
Bruscom, Margaret—See Stuart, William Norman.
*Brussett, George (Sergeant) with Petronella Johnson. August* 12, 1775, *at Chingleput.*
Bryan, John with Sophia Mendez. February 16, 1712/13.
Bryan, John with Ann Rodriguez. June 6, 1726.
Bryan, Peter with Luisa Legue. May 22, 1735.
Bryan, Thomas (Serjeant of Invalids) with Mary Grant (widow). September 6, 1794.
Bryne, Nancy—See Durand, John James.
*Buchan, John with Jane Kinsey. April* 28, 1794, *at Vepery.*
Buchanan, Ann—See Parker, Edward.
Buchanan, John with Ann Smith. November 9, 1794, at Pondichery.
Buckless, Esther—See Briggs, James.
*Budd, John (Private) with Margaret Jones. September* 26, 1795, *at Cuddalore.*
Bugden, Charles with Cornelia Heathfeild. April 16, 1700.
Bugden, Cornelia—See Horden, Richard.
Bugden, Edmund with Ami Lucia Whitehcote. July 25, 1702.
Bugden, Edmund with Theophila Heathfeild. January 2, 1706/7.
Bugden, Jane—See Court, Samuel.
Bugden, Rebecca—See Chiney, John.
Bugden, Sophia—See Drake, George.
Bugg, Jeremiah (Serjeant) with Cotto. February 25, 1754.
Buglar, John with Mary Zarakah. March 16, 1800, at Masulipatam.
Bull, Alban, with Ann Elliot. August 30, 1691.
Bull, Richard with Mary Aldgate. October 18, 1717.
Bull, Richard with Elizabeth Andrews. June 5, 1721.
Bullfeild, Ann—See Batrick, William.
Bullfeild, Nathaniel, with Dominga Pereira. December 22, 1701.
Bullock, Miss Elizabeth Trehe—See Dobbyn, Mr. William Augustus.
Bullough, John (Artillery) with Joanna Prenels. December 28, 1763.
Bulman, Mr. Job, with Miss Sophia Pelling. July 30, 1783 (at Vepery).
Bunkall, Jumber Johanna (Native widow)—See Macdaniel, John.
Bunkall, Keene (Private) with Jumber de Rozira (a native). October 29, 1786, at Vellore.
Buns, Daniel de with Maria deBagro. August 21, 1693.
Burbey, Daniel (Store Serjeant) with Elizabeth McEntosh. September 7, 1792, at Tanjore.
Burchill, William with Francisca Monrow. July 12, 1770.
Burdett, Elizabeth—See Branson, John Edward.
Burg, Johanna Margaritha Van Den—See Ortloff, Charles.
Burge, William (Artillery) with Mary Ann Wilson (a Native). September 22, 1789.
Burgess, John (Private) with Rosia De Silva. October 1, 1800, at Vepery.
Burghall, Joseph with Mary Menach. March 17, 1773.
Burghall, Joseph with Arlia (Native of India). July 14, 1781.
Burghall, Sophia—See French, Anthony.
Burk, Patrick, with Catharine Kennedy. March 2, 1793.
Burn, James, with Chatteye Walden. March 17, 1784.
Burn, Mary—See Nobbs, John.
*Burn, Robert, with Susanna Satoor. December* 30, 1775, *at Chingleput.*
Burnaby, Charlotte—See Porcher, Josias Du Pré.
Burnaby, Miss Georgiana Grace—See Chamier, John.
Burnaby, Harriet Emma—See Richardson, John.
Burne, Mary—See Perriman, Richard.
Burney, Hannah—See Lucas, William.
Burras, Elizabeth—See James, John.
Burras, Robert with Elizabeth Cutbush. October 18, 1763.
Burress, Elizabeth—See Forrister, John.
Burrowes, Captain Thomas, with Miss Mary Dawkes. April 22, 1777.
Burton, Ann—See Savage, John.
Burton, Catherine—See Clark, William.
Burton, Elizabeth—See Gaywood, Thomas.
Burton, Grace—See Griffith, Vicessimus.
Burton, Hannah—See Braddis, William.
Burton, Heneretta Grace—See Berriman, Robert.
Burton, Henry, with Mary Milton. May 29, 1683.
Burton, Henry, with Gracia Ryley. June 9, 1687.
Burton, J. with Lucy Dowland. August 31, 1795, at Vizagapatam.
Burton, John with Maria Pereira. April 30, 1689.
Burton, Mary—See Lockson, George.

Burton, Susanna—See Monts, Jacob.
Bushannan, Christopher with Anna Carwolka. September 25, 1689.
*Bushnell, Thomas (Matross) with Lucy Van Der Slinee. September* 24, 1794, *at Vepery.*
*Butcher, Philip (Artillery) with Anne Newman (born in Middlesex). January* 12, 1790, *at Trichinopoly.*
Butcher, Samuel with Mary Atkinson. May 11, 1710.
*Butland, Richard (52nd Regt.) with Carlina Scott (a Native). January* 30 1790.
Butler, Elizabeth—See Masters, Thomas.
Butler, Miss Elizabeth—See Peake, Captain William.
Butler, Elizabeth—See McMenis, Patrick.
Butler, Elizabeth Ann—See Crewe, Thomas Kinder.
Butler, Miss Frances—See Manoury, Lieutenant Isaac.
Butler, Captain James Bagshaw with Miss Elizabeth Anne Wells. October 17, 1789.
Butler, Jasper with Eleanor Cordial. July 16, 1729.
Butler, Mary—See Duffeild, Thomas.
Butler, Mary—See Prestidge, Edward Morley.
Butler, Robert with Mary d'Sema. September 18, 1735.
Butteler, Elinor—See Jordon, William.
Butterfeild, Dorothy—See Cotter, John.
Butterfeild, Mary—See English, Laurence.
Butterworth, Miss Hannah—See Johnson, Mr. James.
Buttery George with Mrs. Margaret Ross (widow). December 28, 1799.
*Butts, William (Artillery) with Mary. September* 20, 1798, *at Vepery.*
Buys, Maria—See Appenheims, John Conrad.
Byrne, John with Mary Murray. February 28, 1797, at Chingleput.

## C

Cable, Catharina—See Swift, John.
Caesar, Francisca—See Lavier, Francisco.
Caetina, Maria—See Knowland, Michæl.
Cafey, Mary—See Williams, John.
Caldera, Rosa—See Hall, William.
Caldwell, Lieutenant James with Mrs. Frances Manoury (widow). October 1, 1783.
Caldwell, Lieutenant James Lillyman with Mrs. Jeanne Baptiste Johnston (widow). February 18, 1794.
Caler, Lucy—See Clarke, Duncan.
Calland, Mr. John with Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson (widow). June 11, 1762.
Calvanier, Mary—See Humphry, Joseph.
Calvert, Lieutenant Matthias (of His Majesty's 89th Regt.) with Mrs. Catharine Williamson. January 18, 1763.
Camell, Johanna—See Webley, John.
Camell, John with Johanna de Souza [Dosozia]. December 24, 1684.
Cameron, Charlotte—See Strand, Daniel.
*Cameron, Daniel with Elizabeth Daws. August* 1, 1782 *at Ambore.*
Cameron, Elizabeth—See Reynolds, George.
*Campbell, Alexander (74th Regt.) with Elizabeth (a Native Protestant). December* 26, 1793, *at Tanjore.*
Campbell, Miss Ann—See Campbell, Captain Donald.
Campbell, Archibald Montgomery, Esq., with Miss Anne Humphries. June 23, 1788.
Campbell, Catharine—See Dunhill, Mark.
Campbell, Charles with Susanna Morgan. July 4, 1750.
Campbell, Daniel with Flora De Rozera. June 23, 1770.
Campbell, Captain Donald with Miss Ann Campbell. July 1, 1762.
Campbell, Captain Dugald with Miss Elizabeth Mackay. July 31, 1777.
Campbell, Duncan with Mary Blinkford (Native of India). June 2, 1781.
Campbell, Elizabeth—See Fenwick, William.
Campbell, Emily—See Oram, Charles.
Campbell, Frances—See Keating, Michael.
Campbell, Harriet—See King, John.
*Campbell, James (Boatswain of the Sceptre) with Edd Cooper. July* 3, 1783, *at Ambore.*
Campbell, Jane—See Henderson, James.
*Campbell, (7[2] Regt.) with Elizabeth Roberts (widow, European woman). April* 20, 1789, *at Tanjore.*
*Campbell, Captain John (2nd Battn. Coast Artillery) with Miss Hannah Maria Tanner (daughter of the late Colonel Tanner). October* 11, 1793, *at Trichinopoly.*
Campbell, Mary—See Stonehouse, George.
Campbell, Mr. Robert with Miss Eliza Pasley. August 2, 1798 at Itchapour.
Cane, Sarah—See Anthony, Joseph.
Cannicott, Edmond with Mary Dyce. April 16, 1796.
Cannicott, Edmond with Susannah Antony. March 5, 1797, at Sankleydroog.

Cantore, Martin with Beata Christia. November 10, 1695.
Capper, Frank Esq., with Miss Elizabeth Fraser. November 23, 1791.
Card, Mr. John with Mrs. Rebecca Griffiths. May 12, 1794.
*Careless, Benjamin with Rosina Revorah. August 3, 1799 at Vepery.*
Carey, John with Mary Smith. August 8, 1794.
Carey, Robert with Mary Alleyn October 30, 1707.
Cariah, Leonora—See Booth, William.
*Carke, Colin with Anna Pereira. July 27, 1768, at Vepery.*
Carlisle, Lieutenant Colonel Charles with Miss Mary Glenholme. November 5, 1800. Artillery
Carnally [?] Dominga—See Colson, Thomas.
Carnis, Mary—See Withinbrook, Ebenezer.
Carnwallis, Massia—See Dorson, Henry.
Caroll, Susannah—See Vedmer, George.
Carr, James with Amiena (a Malabar woman). June 1, 1776.
Carr, Moses with Ann Anasia. October 9, 1795.
Carrel, Ann (widow)—See Dalton, William.
Carrere, Mary Anne—See Compton, Herbert Abington Draper.
Carriere, Mrs. Anne (widow)—See Hagan, Captain Henry.
Carryers, Richard with Catharine Dickers (widow). April 26, 1790.
Carstens, Frederick with Mary Little. May 26, 1787.
*Carstens, Henrick (Dutch Prisoner) with Ann Ball. April 15, 1799, at Vepery.*
Carter, George with Elizabeth Pascal. July 15, 1800, at Masulipatam.
*Carter, John with Jane Marin. March 21, 1785, at Ambore.*
Carter, John Williams (76th Regt., Invalided) with Elizabeth Watts. September 11, 1790.
Carter, Miss Marian—See Gee, Captain Michael.
Carter, Matthew with Bastian de Rosario. April 8, 1695.
*Carty, Charles with Emelia Cornet. December 22, 1796, at Vepery.*
Carty, Debora—See Ponton, Robert.
Carty, Margaret—See Lloyd, Francis.
Carvalho, Augustin with Mariana de Monte. November 6, 1784.
Carvalho, Miss Catherine—See Floyer, Charles.
Carvalho, Elizabeth—See Smith, Charles.
Carvalho, Paces—See Freeman, John.
Carwolka, Anna—See Bushannan, Christopher.
Cary, Elizabeth—See Dubois, Daniel.
Cary, Jane—See Collinson, James.
Cary, Richard with Jane Nicks. April 23, 1702.
Caryl, Mary—See Fleetwood, Edward.
Casamajor, Noah with Rebecca Powney. June 15, 1736.
Case, William with Jane Duggan. April 5, 1788.
Case, William with Jennett, Robb (widow). April 14, 1792.
Casemore, Fanny—See Covill, Henry.
Casimire, Charles with Ann Lockart. September 22, 1774.
Casimire, James Alexander with Miss Harriott Ferguson. July 24, 1799.
Casimire, Mary—See Simoens, Anthony.
*Casseltine, Samuel (Artillery Serjeant) with Mary (a Portuguese). January 25, 1795, at Tanjore.*
Castarede, Paulina—See King, William.
Castles, Anne—See Orr, Daniel.
Castles, Sarah—See Ogdan, John.
Castor, Thomas with Elizabeth Branney. October 15, 1785.
Catillon, Elizabeth—See Wheeler, John.
Catillon, Stephen with Elizabeth Hudson. March 26, 1694.
Caverley, Daniel Eden with Anne Bruce. June 6, 1723.
Ceazer, Flora—See Kent, Matthew.
*Ceen, Anthony van with Albertina Fransz. December 22, 1791, at Negapatam.*
Center, John with Elizabeth Swebb. March 20, 1783.
*Ceretzy, Frederick (Private) with Ahata Moses. July 30, 1796, at Negapatam.*
*Certell, Fransz Theodor (Quarter Gunner) with Antonetta Frederica. October 29 1746, at Pullicat.*
Charles, Robert with Frances Flora. January 10, 1795, at Pondichery.
Chalmers, George, Esq., with Miss Elizabeth Lautour. May 16, 1792.
Chambers, John with Anne Ratcliffe. September 28, 1782.
Chambers, William with Marian Christian. January 14, 1777.
Chamier, John, Esq., with Miss Georgiana Grace Burnaby. October 1, 1785.
Champion, David with Eleanor Everson. February 3, 1723/4.
Channell, Mary—See Watt, Allen.
Channel, Owen with Mary Richardson. April 8, 1695.
*Chaplin, Samuel with Elizabeth Smith. August 10, 1782, at Ambore.*
Chapman, Catharine—See Thompson, John.
Chapman, John with Mary Ann Clarinda. October 22, 1796.

*Chapman, William with Mary Laurence. June 8, 1799, at Vepery.*
*Charbean, Lewis with Margaret. March 11, 1780, at Ambore.*
Chard, John with Lucy Jones. January 11, 1800.
Chardin, Jane—See Lister, Joseph.
Chardin, Mary Lovise—See Davenport, Henry.
Charles Miss Jane—See Harris, Henry, Esq.
Charles, Philip with Catherina Mendez. January 21, 1735/1736.
*Charles, Robert (74th Regt.) with Francesca Florey (a Portuguese woman). January 10, 1795, at Tanjore.*
Charleton, Florentia—See Cradock, Christopher.
Charleton, Lieutenant Richard with Miss Elizabeth Webb Stone. November 3, 1798.
Charlton, Isabella—See Dawson, George.
Chase, Ann—See Murray, John.
Chase, Rebecca—See Sewell, Henry.
Chase, Richard, Esq., with Miss Elizabeth Neale. May 15, 1798.
Chase, Thomas, Esq., with Miss Ann Rand. September 28, 1787.
*Cheguira, Manoel with Maria Pedro. June 29, 1795, at Vepery.*
Cherrington, Clara—See Barrett, Daniel.
Cherrington, William with Clarinda Shaw (Native of India). February 9, 1782.
Cherry, John with Elizabeth Omett. April 18, 1770.
*Cherry, Joseph with Francina de Costa. May 7, 1789, at Negapatam.*
*Chester, John (Private Invalid) with Mary Hamilton. August 25, 1771 at Cuddalore.*
Child, Elizabeth—See Bragge, Thomas.
Child, Elizabeth—See Walch, Enoch.
Child, John with Elizabeth Christolo. April 8, 1706.
Child, Joseph with Gracia Harbin. May 26, 1699.
Child, William (soldier) with Mounteney de Sousa. April 12, 1727.
Childs, George with Nancy Hutchinson. October 17, 1795.
Chiney, John with Rebecca Bugden. January 26, 1687-8.
Chiney, Rebecca—See Bowger, Thomas.
Chiney, Rebecca—See Troughton, Zouch.
Chinnery, Frances Huges—See Duncan, John. Hughes
~~Chinnery, John, Esq., with Miss Mary Payton.~~ January 19, 1797.
~~Chisholm, Mary—See Collins, James.~~
Chitty, Juliet—See Wilson, George.
Chowrirayan, Mana—See Brown, Samuel.
Christall, Elizabeth—See Scrimsour, John.
Christia, Beata—See Cantore, Martin.
Christian, Ann—See Musty, William.
Christian, Juliana Magdalina—See Smith, William.
Christian, Lawrence with Eva Livise. June 25, 1705.
Christian, Louisiana—See Obee, Joseph.
Christian, Marian—See Chambers, William.
Christian, Magnus with Magdalena Gomer. June 27, 1709.
Christie, Frederick with Jane. March ... 1800, at Chingleput.
Christie, Rebecca—See Holmes, Joseph.
Christie, William (73rd Regt.) with —. March ... 1794, at Pondichery.
Christolo, Elizabeth—See Child, John.
Christolo, Thomas with Antonia deSilva. December 5, 1689.
Christoloe, Mary—See Braddis, William.
Churchill, Elizabeth—See Vint, John.
Churchill, Miss Frances—See Thewles, Lieutenant Charles.
Churchill, Susannah—See Fitzgerald, James.
Clapham, Thomas with Joanna Lynn. August 3, 1776.
Clara, Lucy de—See Pascal, Jacob.
Clarbose, Joseph with Catharine Rozaris. January 25, 1795, at Vizagapatam.
*Claridge, Thomas with Anna Maria Steens. April 23, 1790, at Vepery.*
*Claridge, William (Drum Major 20th N.I.) with Mary Rusanya (Native of this country, a Roman). March 9, 1789, at Trichinopoly.*
Clark, Abraham with Anna. September 22, 1725.
Clark, Alexander with Ann Smith. October 14, 1786.
Clark, Cornelia—See Clarke, James.
Clark, Elizab[eth]—See Jeremiah, Anthony.
Clark, Elizabeth—See Blair, John.
Clark, Elizabeth—See Jones, William.
Clark, Martha (widow)—See Porter, James Pean.
Clark, Mary—See Alleyn, Charles.
Clark, Nancy—See Murray, John.
Clark, Sarah—See Turville, George.
Clark, William with Catherine Burton. March 18, 1733-4.

*Clark, William (Serjeant) with Rosette. June 30, 1777, at Chingleput.*
Clark, Mr. William with Sarah Lascey. February 8, 1800.
*Clark, Duncan (Serjeant), with Lucy Caler. July 26, 1794, at Vepery.*
Clarke, Elizabeth—See Fraser, Donald.
Clarke, James with Cornelia Clark (widow). August 22, 1795.
Clarke, Michael with Mary Woodall. October 22, 1717.
Clarke, Nancy—See Sharlieb, Charles.
Clarke, Richard with Elizabeth Betterenah. March 31, 1798, at Masulipatam.
Clarke, Robert with Ann Meyer. August 28, 1717.
Clarke, Thomas Waterhouse (1st Battn. Artillery), with Cornelia Leechman (a Native). April 12, 1794.
Clarke, Captain Tredway with Miss Lucy Dorothea Pye Sydenham. February 12, 1795.
Class, Jane—See Mackenzie, Daniel.
Clawson, William with Arvias Susannah. May 31, 1783.
Clayton, Catharine—See Maule, George.
Clayton, James with Mary Slack. November 9, 1799.
*Clayton, Jonathan (2nd Battn. Artillery), with Francesca (Native of Trichnopoly belonging to the Roman church). February 9, 1794, at Trichinopoly.*
Clayton, Mary—See Cross, James.
Clear, Patrick with Ann Hodges. May 7, 1795, at Masulipatam.
Cleave, Martha—See Main, Robert.
Clegg, William with Ann Home. December 1, 1763.
Clenrad, Christina—See Linch, Thomas.
*Clemens, John (52nd Regt.) with Teresia (Papist). December 24, 1796, at Tanjore.*
*Clements, Robert with Mary Margareth Guilman. April 25, 1784, at Ambore.*
*Clemons, James (Quartermaster Serjeant), with Elizabeth Connor. April 20, 1787, at Ambore.*
Cleritchie, Ann—See Mackoy, Hugh.
Clerk, Robert, Esq., with Miss Ann Taylor. January 2, 1789.
Cleverley, Miss Frances—See Montresor, Captain Henry.
Clifford, Thomas with Catherine Allin. May 6, 1777.
Clifton, Mrs. Eliza (widow)—See Davis, Thomas, Esq.
*Climore [          ] (Invalid) with Sawariai. January 23, 1771, at Cuddalore.*
Clink, Lucy—See Hobbs, Joseph.
Clinton, Julia—See Radford, James.
Clive, Robert, Esq., with Margaret Maskelyne. February 18, 1753.
Close, Mary—See Johnston, George.
Closter, Mary—See Wall, Robert.
Cloudhervey, John with Sebastiana Ribeira. May 20, 1700.
*Clough, James (Matross), with Ann Moorison. July 28, 1800, at Vepery.*
Clulow, Jonathan with Margaret Wilkins. December 7, 1799.
Coaker, Thomas with Catherine Holden. January 19, 1715/16.
*Coakwell, Robert (1st Battn. European Infantry) with Rose Maria (widow of the late Christian Lieben, Coachman at Payne Palks who is a native of ............). July 2, 1789, at Trichinopoly.*
Coast, John with Philipa de Cruz. December 22, 1706.
Cobb, Mary—See Pelling, Thomas.
Cobler, Jacob with Maria deRozra Dowler. October 10, 1759.
Cochrane, Elizabeth—See Bagshaw, Edward, B.
Cochrane, Janet—See Woodall, Thomas.
Cockburn, Thomas, Esq., with Miss Henrietta Colebroke. November 10, 1789.
Cockburn, Captain William with Mrs. Eliza Davis (widow). January 1, 1791.
Cockerton, Richard with Jane Spalding. June 9, 1792.
Cockrim, Constantia—See Gale, John.
Cockrim, Henrietta—See Winch, James.
Cockroft, John, with Prisilla Bayley. March 2, 1685/6.
Cockroft, John with Johanna Richardson. March 20, 1692/3.
Cockroft, John with Ann Crump. August 30, 1708.
Cockrum, Robert with Elizabeth Garganavan. September 5, 1755.
Codd, Elizabeth—See Fisher, Thomas.
Cole, Agnes—See Huskins, Charles.
Cole, Jane—See Lewis, Samuel.
Coleborne, Gracia—See Ord, Ralph.
Colebrooke, Henrietta—See Cockburn, Thomas.
Colegate, Rosina—See Coleman, John Henry.
Coleman, John Henry with Rosina Colegate. January 11, 1764.
Coleman, John Henry with Maria Matteus. February 6, 1771.
Coleman, Maria—See Erskine, John.
Coles, Mrs. Frances—See Townsend, Captain Thomas.
Coles, John with Martha Main. August 3, 1733.
Coles, Mr. Thomas of Bengal with Frances Rouse. July 3, 1754.
Coleson, Mary—See Keyser, Thomas.

Colinta Francisca—See Witment (*als* Vita Monte), William.
Collet, Ann—See Harington, William.
Colleton, W. M., with E. Gignel. December 22, 1794, at Pondichery.
Collin, Mary—See Becker, Francis.
Collins, Charlotte—See Newberry, Jacob.
Collins, Mr. James with Mrs. Mary Chisholm (widow). November 2, 1799.
Collins, Jane—See Bray, Daniel.
Collins, Mary—See Durce, John.
Collinson, James with Jane Cary. July 6, 1710.
Collinson, Mary—See Northleigh, Robert.
Collwell, Josiah with Jane Green. October 28, 1718.
*Coloughly, Charles (72nd Regt.) with Sabinah (a Protestant). April* 23, 1787, *at Tanjore.*
Colson, Thomas with Dominga Carnally. August 17, 1695.
Colvie, John (Invalid) with Mary (a Malabar Christian). October 2, 1775.
Compadre, François with Anne Felisitte Le Bouf. April 17, 1775.
Compton, Herbert Abingdon Draper, Esq., with Miss Mary Anne Carrere. October 16, 1798.
Connoly, Margaret—See Hughes, Daniel.
Connor, Elizabeth—See Clemons, James.
Connor, James (Serjeant Major) with Lucy Howe. March 28, 1764.
Connor, James, with Elizabeth Pettigrew (widow). November 24, 1792.
*Connor, William (Matross) with Mary Tippel. October* 1, 1794, *at Vepery.*
Constable, Thomas with Elizabeth Winton. December 1, 1687.
Constantine, Flore—See Cope, William.
Cook, Abraham with Luisa Succara. February 8, 1730/1.
Cook, Elizabeth—See Shallum, Nicholas.
Cook, George with Rosanna Raper. August 19, 1770.
Cook, Grace—See Cradock, Christopher.
*Cook, James (Serjeant, Artillery) with Mary Dudley. July* 4, 1782, *at Ambore.*
*Cook, James* (74*th Regt.*) *with Mariana (a Papist). February* 28, 1794, *at Vellum.*
Cook, Margery—See Jones, John.
Cook, Michael with Mary Anna. June 21, 1796, at Tripasore.
Cook, William with Susanna Willson. June 3, 1700.
Cook, Captain William, with Miss Anne Gill. May 7, 1771.
Cooke, Henry with Elizabeth Wane (widow) May 5, 1792.
Cooke, Lucia—See Grear, Alexander.
Cooke, Peter with Jane Ivers. May 14, 1796.
Cooke, Thomas with Grace Bach. February 18, 1713/14.
Cooke, William with Josepha De Souza. July 19, 1692.
Cooper, Ann—See Fox, James.
Cooper, Miss Ann—See Lind, Francis, Esq.
Cooper, Edd—See Campbell, James.
Cooper, George with Hannah Jacobs. August 4, 1798.
Cooper, Hannah—See Tatton, Richard.
Cooper, James with Mary Sandon. December 6, 1800.
*Cooper, John (Corporal) with Hanna Handerson. September* 11, 1785, *at Ambore.*
Cooper, Jonathan, with Elizabeth Graywood. May 18, 1718.
Cooper, Jonathan with Ellenor Mackay. August 24, 1799.
Cooper, Mary—See Barnes, William.
Cooper, William with Louiza Alvis. May 19, 1794, at Pondichery.
Coorte, John with Anna Giles. October 31, 1698.
*Cope, William (Armourer) with Flore Constantine. March* 27, 1769, *at Vepery.*
Corbellet, Maria—See Awl.
*Corbet, John (Private) with Jeronima Segell. July* 31, 1796, *at Negapatam.*
Corbett, William (52nd Regt.) with Catherine Wilson (widow). April 12, 1794.
*Cordan, Thomas with Nancy Bats. October* 2, 1785, *at Ambore.*
Cordial, Eleanor—See Butler, Jasper.
Cordial, Frances—See Slaney, Francis.
Cordial, Mary—See Spencer, James.
Cormid, Anne—See Barret, Cotterell.
Cornelio, Elizabeth—See Ratcliff, Samuel.
*Cornelis, Peter (Corporal) with Lizarda Leladore. July* 4, 1750, *at Pulicat.*
Cornell Frances—See Maddox, John.
Cornelli, Ann—See Isaac, Nicholas.
Corner, Francisca—See Lathom, Richard.
Cornet, Emelia—See Carty, Charles.
Correa, Josepha—See Vinon, John.
Corsey, Frances—See Crines, Henry.
*Cortes, John (Pensioner) with Mary Anna. September* 22, 1771, *at Cuddalore.*
Cosby, Miss Elizabeth Anne—See Oakes, Thomas, Esq.
Cossby, Captain Alexander with Mrs. Sarah, June 14, 1754. Cossby
Costa, Alexander de, with Debora Jansz. March 10, 1795, at Negapatam.

Costa, Ann de—See Parham, Thomas.
*Costa, Flor de, with Eliza Peter. March 18, 1796, at Sadras.*
Costa, Florencia de—See Godelin, John.
Costa, Francesca de—See Manuel, Mark (natives).
Costa, Francina de—See Cherry, Joseph.
*Costa, Israel de with Maria Magdalena. December 21, 1797, at Vepery.*
*Costa, Johannes de, with Clemina de Silva. September 14, 1800, at Negapatam.*
Costa, Lezarda de—See Augustinho, Agosto.
Costa, Magdalinda de—See Lendrum, William.
Costa, Maria de—See Hunts, Daniel.
Costa, Maria de—See Meyer, Hans.
Costa, Maria de—See Watkins, William.
Costa, Rosetta de—See Becker, Christian Daniel.
Costican, Thomas with Mary Sutherland. July 4, 1766.
*Costra, James with Mary Batavia. November 22, 1779, at Chingleput.*
Cosyns, Sarah—See Janmie, David.
Cotgrave, Miss Elizabeth—See Mathews, Captain Richard.
Cotter, John with Dorothy Butterfeild. July 25, 1694.
Cotter, Mary—See Brent, Nathaniel.
Cottrel, Dorothy—See Pinch, Frans.
*Coulter, Moses (72nd Regt.) with Mary Eaton (widow, a European woman) January 13, 1791, at Tanjore.*
*Coultrup, Parker (74th Regt.) with Paulina Pilkington (widow of the late Joseph Pilkington, Cooper in Hon'ble Company's service). April 26, 1794, at Tanjore.*
Cource, Mariane—See Ford, Michael.
Courpalais, Julia—See Wright, John.
Courpalais, Marianna—See Hall, John.
Court, Samuel with Jane Bugden. July 7, 1719.
Couzens, Francis with Margaret More. January 21, 1755.
*Couzins, John (19th Light Dragoons) with Elizabeth Smith. January 20, 1796, at Vepery.*
Coventry, John with Luiza Shaape. December 17, 1684.
*Covill, Henry (Serjeant) with Fanny Casemore. November 22, 1778, at Cuddalore.*
*Cowan, John (Serjeant), with Elizabeth Hamilton (Native). December 27, 1794.*
Cowell, Captain Henry (of H.M.S. York) with Mrs. Ann Steevens. August 18, 1763.
Cox, Johanna—See Johnson, Francis.
*Cox, Joseph with Mary Richardson. April 23, 1785, at Chingleput.*
Cox, Sarah—See Jacobs, Frederick.
Crabb, Mary—See Prosser, Walter.
Craddock, Florentia—See Warre, William.
Cradock, Christopher with Florentia Charleton. April 3, 1707.
Cradock, Christopher with Grace Cook. May 24, 1736.
Cradock, Florentia—See Wynch, Alexander.
Cragge, Thomas with Elizabeth Jacobs. November 19, 1702.
Crahow, Handrack, with Dorothy Desosia. December 28, 1682.
Craig, Jean—See Wilson, William.
Crampton, Joshua with Mary Herbert (a Native of India). September 2, 1780.
Cranwell, Mary—See Pippett, Samuel.
Cranwell, William with Louisa Peixto. June 9, 1761.
Crawford, Ann—See Sloper, Robert.
Crawford, Henry with Ann Plumbe. May 13, 1730.
Crawford, Jane—See Birtles, Thomas.
*Crawford Robert with Susanna Alexander. January 16, 1778, at Devicotta.*
*Crawford, William (72nd Regt.) with Hannah. April 4, 1789, at Tanjore.*
*Crawford, William (72nd Regt.) with Annamy. April 6, 1789, at Tanjore.*
*Crawly, John (Corporal) with Cornelia deFrety. May 6, 1751, at Pulicat.*
Creetten, Ann—See Ferrell, Manasses.
Creighton, Miss Arabella—See Wood, Mr. John William.
Creowlen, Gracia—See Brown, John.
Crew, Elizabeth—See Ashworth, Thomas.
Crewe, Maria—See Anderson, James.
Crewe, Lieutenant Thomas Kinder with Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Butler. April 22, 1796.
*Crines, Henry (2nd Artillery) with Frances Corsey (a native of this country)........1788, at Trichinopoly.*
Crocket, Miss Arrhoda—See Wynch, Mr. William.
Crocket, Miss Susanna—See Speke, Mr. Peter.
Crockett, Miss Sophia—See James, Captain Edward.
Crofts, Michael with Mary Highams. September 4, 1712.
Croix, Josepha—See Harris, John.
Croke, Miss Margery—See Harrison, John, Esq.
Croker, Martha—See Stephens, John.
Croley, Anne—See Shaw, Daniel.
Croly, Sophy—See Barret, Cottrel.

Cronston, Joanna—See Silva, Adrianus Mattheus de.
Crook, Catherine—See Davidson, David.
Crook, Lucy—See Poirier, Gabriell.
Crooke, Edward, with Isabella Beizor. January 16, 1725/6.
Crooke, George, with Lucy Feild. September 25, 1689.
*Crookshanks, William (Invalid Artillery) with Mountinha Taufis (a Roman, Native of Tranquebar). August 27, 1799, at Trichinopoly.*
Crosbie, Augusta Jane—See Barclay, Robert.
Crosbie, Miss Maria—See Dyneley, Mr. Thomas.
Cross, Ann—See Holcombe, Simon.
Cross, Hannah—See Templeton, Robert.
*Cross, James with Mary Clayton. November 6, 1790, at Vepery.*
Cross, Mary—See Morrison, John.
Crossby, Richard (73rd Regt.) with—February............1794, *at Pondichery.*
Crossen, Mary—See Brighton, George.
Crotty, Catherine—See Barker, Thomas.
Crowse, Elizabeth—See Smith, Thomas.
Cruce, Dominga de—See Gowin, Thomas.
Cruex, Johanna de—See Lynch, William.
Cruiz, Dominga (Native)—See Wilson, William.
Cruize, Ann—See Jesson, Samuel.
Cruize, Elizabeth—See Anderson, John.
Crump, Ann—See Cockroft, John.
*Crump, George with Elizabett Dupont. May 1792, at Cuddalore.*
Crump, John with Mary Moor. April 18, 1682.
Crump, Mary—See Haslewood, Robert. (not entered)
*Crump, Samuel with Mary Patterson. May 30, 1791, at Vepery.*
Cruse, Susanna de—See Gray, Thomas.
Cruss, Anthony with Ann Allconah. September 15, 1798.
Cruz, Isabella de—See Jacobs, Andrew.
Cruz, Joanna de—See Irwin, Thomas.
Cruz, Joanna de—See Reid, John.
*Cruz, Joseph de, with Pascola. November 14, 1796, at Vepery.*
Cruz, Marcella de—See Pearsall, Thomas.
Cruz, Maria de—See McGowan, John.
Cruz, Philipa de—See Coast, John.
Cruz, Rosinha de—See Peter, Salvido.
Cruze, Ann de—See Nicholson, Thomas.
Cruze, Mary de—See Edwards, Thomas.
Cuchet, Eugenie—See Bristow, Calvert.
Cullen, Edward with Ann Jewson. May 12, 1796, at Poonamallee.
Cullen, Margaret Frederica—See Locke, John.
Cumings, Mrs. Martha (widow)—See Kenny, Lieutenant William.
Cummings, Alexander (Batchelor) with Mary Wilkinson (widow). February 6, 1780.
*Cummings, Alexander (1st Coast Artillery) with Antonia Kissilier (widow of the late Corporal George Kissilier, a native of this country). October 13, 1800, at Trichinopoly.*
Cunningham, Alexander Esq. with Miss Catharine Stewart. July 16, 1795.
*Cunningham, John with Mary Steens. October 9, 1785, at Ambore.*
Cunninghame, Jennett Mary—See Ainslie, Whitelaw.
*Cuppage, Alexander (23rd N.I.) with Clarinda Bruce (daughter of Thomas Bruce, Colonel). November 3, 1789, at Trichinopoly.*
Curdosa, Joannah—See Liddle, Thomas.
Curgenvin, Peter with Frances Rotherham. April 9, 1713.
Curgenwin, Thomas with Rachell Dobyns. June 2, 1703.
*Currall, William (Musician) with Mariana Xavier. December 3, 1781, at Ambore.*
Curles, Jane—See Ferguson, George.
*Cushing, Robert (Private) with Rosai John. September 4, 1794, at Vepery.*
*Cusick, Matthew (2nd Coast Artillery) with Montinha (a Roman Catholic). November 20, 1793, at Trichinopoly.*
Cusick, Matthew with Memont Johnston. December 16, 1794, at Trichinopoly.
Cutbush, Elizabeth—See Burras, Robert.
Cuthbert, Mr. Alexander with Miss Mary Turing. June 29, 1778.
Cuthbert, Mr. Arthur with Miss Sarah Hopkins. February 2, 1765.
Cuthbert, Donald with Margaret Lamb. July 21, 1792.
*Cuthbert, Edward (1st Battalion European Infantry) with Antonia Johnson (a native of Cuddalore and a widow). April 22, 1793, at Trichinopoly.*
Cuthbert, Harriet—See Nouland.

## D

Daccuz

Daceus, Anne—See Playmer, Adrian. DACCUZ is the name in the Register

Dace, Mary Elizabeth—See Todd, Joseph.

*Daily, Robert (Serjeant Major) with Elizabeth Hunter. September* 11, 1800, *at Vepery.*
*Daley, Peter (1st Artillery) with Mary. May* 6, 1795, *at the Mount.*
*Dallas, James (72nd Regt.) with .........October* 22, 1787, *at Tanjore.*
Dallas, Captain Thomas with Miss Mary Elliot. July 12, 1793.
Dalton, William (Batchelor) with Ann Carrell (widow). February 10, '780.
Daly, Elizabeth—See Jones, James.
*Daly, Michael with Harriet Dicker. September* 19, 1788, *at Ambore.*
Daniel, Agnes—See Ferris, Paul.
Darke, Rebecca—See Floyd, Lieut.-Col. John.
Darnborrough, William with Averine Wilson. December 30, 1797.
Darnton, Cuthbert with Lucy Woolvin. Cctober 20, 1787.
Darnton, Mr. Cuthbert with Mrs. Elinor Bragg. January 7, 1789.
*Dartes, William with Nancy Deurer. November* 28, 1789, *at Vepery.*
Darts, William with Elizabeth Twiner. October 21, 1797.
Darvall, Joseph with Ann Owen. January 2, 1762.
*Dash, Samuel (Serjeant of Supernumeraries) with Caliste Hapar. November* 10, 1790, *at Vepery.*
Dashwood, Hannah—See Pasley, Mr. Gilbert.
Dashwood, Miss Sarah—See Hay, Patrick.
Davenport, Henry with Mary Lovise Chardin. February 24, 1706/7.
Davenport, Mary—See Tailor, James.
David, Hendrick with Anna Van Guel. October 14, 1787, at Negapatam.
David, Jasmina—See Doolas, Alexander.
Davids, Anguenia—See de Rozario, Thomas.
Davids, Elizabeth—See Wahl, Bartholomaeus Jacobus Dirk Van der.
Davidson, Charlotte—See Reinbold, Charles.
Davidson, David with Catherine Crook. May 8, 1712.
Davidson, David with Frances Holcombe. October 3, 1718.
Davidson, Elizabeth—See Brown, John.
Davidson, Lydia—See Yeats, George.
Davidson, Mary—See Younge, William Augustus.
Davidson, Thomas with Sarah Holland. December 26, 1797.
Davidsz, Ann—See Powers, Joseph.
*Davidsz, David with Christiana DeSilva. February* 15, 1795, *at Sadras.*
Davidsz, Mary Roza—See Edwards, James.
Davirgee, Mary—See Wilson, Hercules.
Davis, Catherine—See Munton, Thomas.
Davis, Edward with Anna Manaretta. November 25, 1777.
Davis, Eliza—See Cockburn, William.
Davis, Mrs. Frances—See Benyon, The Hon'ble Richard.
Davis, George with Gracia de Monte. September 15, 1711.
Davis, George with Rose Dickens. June 15, 1724.
Davis, George with Lucy Ferado. May 2, 1756.
Davis, Grace—See Willmore, George.
*Davis, James (2nd Coast Artillery) with Mary Anna (Native of Bengal). May* 6, 1794, *at Trichinopoly.*
Davis, John with Marian Munro. September 5, 1775.
Davis, Mary—See Jones, William.
Davis, Sands with Francis Horden. January 17, 1730/1.
Davis, Thomas with Joannah. December 13, 1777.
Davis, Thomas, Esq., with Mrs. Eliza Clifton (widow). October 23, 1782.
Davis, William with Mary Mitts. July 23, 1797, at Masulipatam.
Davison, Henry with Mary Sicarrah (a native). November 8, 1794.
Dawkes, Miss Honora—See Pittman, Captain Philip.
Dawkes, Miss Mary—See Burrowes, Captain Thomas.
Dawkins, William with Marianna. April 12, 1795, at Cuddalore.
Daws, Elizabeth—See Cameron, Daniel.
Dawson, George with Miss Isabella Charlton. October 17, 1761.
Dawson, Miss Jane—See Bellingham, Captain John.
*Dawson, Robert (Private 1st European Infantry) with Mary Ann Monarch (a native of this country). June* 8, 1789, *at Trichinopoly.*
Dawson, Sophia—See Garrow, Edward.
Dawsonne, Elisabeth—See Harrison, George.
Day, George (2nd Battn. 2nd Regt.) with Mary Farara. April 10, 1779.
*Day, George (74th Regt.) with Mary O'Hara (widow, native of Pondichery). July* 9, 1792, *at Tanjore.*
Deacon, Samuel with Elizabeth Hawkins. July 2, 1796.
Deakin, Elizabeth—See Ripp, Peter.
Debbing, Regina—See Pratt, Charles.
Deberber, Anna—See Piglear, Edward.
Debonaire, Miss Susanna—See Smith, Major John.

Dellicoat, John with Joana De Fonseer. February 2, 1756.
Dellon, Garret with Elizabeth Rigley. December 13, 1797, at Masulipatam.
*Delmont, William (son of the late Charles and Sarah Delmont, of Tanjore) with Anna Margaretha Meyers, (daughter of Christian and Elizabeth Meyers of Trichinopoly)—Between 22nd September and 6th November 1799, at Trichinopoly.*
*Delmonte, Hendrick (Brother of M. Catharina Wilson) with .........Wright (daughter of Nathanael and Elizabeth Wright...........1793, at Trichinopoly.*
Delmonte, Joana—See Kimpton, William.
Deloze, John with Carolina. July 4, 1800, at Masulipatam.
Demare, John with Anna Mansell. July 4, 1752.
Demingo—See Micham, Nathaniel.
Demong, Susanna—See Woodkock, Joseph.
Demont, Katharine—See Taylor, William.
Demont, Lucy—See James, James.
Demount, Catharine—See Atkins, George.
Demount, Francesca—See Harper, William.
*Denizard, Charles (Nabob's doctor) with Anna Voix. January 19, 1778, at Ambore.*
Dennis, Elena—See Hutchinson, John.
Dennis, Sarah—See John, Frederick.
Dennis, Thomas with Hester How. August 18, 1716.
Dennis, William with Ann Gill. October 21, 1786.
Dent, Charlotte—See Sandys, William.
Dent, Mr. Cotton Bowerbank with Miss Mary Pelling. June 11, 1772.
*Dent, Cotton Bowerbank, Esq., with Harriot Neale. October 16, 1795, at Arcot.*
Dent, Elizabeth—See Sulivan, Benjamin.
Dent, Margaret Maria—See Landon, James.
Dent, Thomas Ross, Esq., with Miss Elizabeth Hannah Gibson. September 28, 1795.
Denton, Richard with Nancy Reason (a native). August 28, 1790.
Derks, Emilia—See Theodorus, John.
Derservey, Rosa—See McCombe, Daniel.
Desosia, Dorothy—See Crahow, Handrack.
Deurer, Nancy—See Dartes, William.
*Deving, Jacob (Writer) with Christina George. April 6, 1795, at Cuddalore.*
Devinish, Olivia—See Fancourt, Jacob Cassevelaun.
Devize, Sarah—See Wallis, Daniel.
Dewar, Elizabeth—See Blacker, William.
Dezirah, Mary—See Stone, John.
Dias, Mary—See Koning, Peter Christian de.
Dicht, Elizabeth—See Manning, Charles.
Dick, John with Elizabeth Donaldson. October 10, 1796, at Pondichery.
Dickens, Rose—See Davis, George.
Dicker, Harriet—See Daly, Michael.
Dickers, Catharine—See Carryers, Richard.
Dickes, Elizabeth—See Vincent, Yaram.
Dickins, Margery—See Tourney, Thomas.
Dickins, Mary—See Allen, Daniel.
Dickinson, George with Eleanor Atkinson. April 26, 1711.
Dicks, James with Elizabeth Westbury. July 26, 1717.
Dievnkcetee, Hannah Wandalowe—See Hill, William.
Dieu, Anna de—See Lane, John King.
Dieurstedt, Elizabeth—See Breithaupt, Christopher.
*Dieurstedt, Hans Erik with Catherine Van der Waart. May 31, 1771, at Vellore.*
Dighton, Lieutenant John with Miss Sophia Smart. February 8, 1790.
Dilldee, Andrew with Lavanta Harris. February 6, 1717/18.
Dinham, Robert with Catherine McKintosh. June 22, 1781.
Dipple, Elizabeth—See Wicer, John.
*Dipple, Joseph (2nd Coast Artillery) with Elizabeth Perkins (a widow, native of Madras). September 9, 1793, at Trichinopoly.*
Disley Peter with Jane Salter. May 4, 1760.
*Diver, John (13th Regt.) with Marcella. July 18, 1786, at Ambore.*
*Divine, James (Serjeant, 11th Revenue Battalion, N.I.) with Jenny Sushams. January 14, 1792, at Madura.**
Dixon, Catherine—See Bassing, John.
Dixon, Christopher with Jane Heathfeild. January 24, 1698/9.
Dixon, Johanna—See Richardson, John.
Dixon, Theophila—See Symmonds, Robert.
Dixon, William with Frances Ratcliff. January 6, 1684/5.
Dixon, William with Mary Wilkinson. February 15, 1777.
Dobbins, Henry with Rachel Baker. September 16, 1698.
Dobbyn, Mr. William Augustus with Miss Elizabeth Trehe Bullock. February 3, 1776, at Masulipatam.

* Marriage publicly confirmed at Tanjore on October 17, 1804.

Dobson, Antee—See Perry, John.
*Dobson, John (Private) with Antonia Zacharias of Tranquebar............1793, at Trichinopoly.*
Dobyns, Rachell—See Curgenwin, Thomas.
*Dodding, Benjamin (Invalid) with Susanna. February 2, 1772, at Cuddalore.*
Dodson, Ann Pett—See Watts, John Nicolson.
Dodson, Elizabeth—See Morgan, John de.
Dodson, Honor—See Briggs, John.
*Dolphin, Patrick (2nd Battalion Artillery) with Johanna Knight (a widow and native of this country). August 7, 1789, at Trichinopoly.*
Domick, Mary—See Rettollack, John.
Domingas, Isabella—See Hope, James Bulkly.
Domingo, Ann—See Skinner, Benjamin.
*Domingo, Armanas (Private, Dutch Prisoner) with Maria (native). July 17, 1799, at Vepery.*
Domingo, Louisa Lizardo—See Sharlieb, Charles.
Domingos, Andrew with Diana. September 28, 1706.
Donaldson, Elizabeth—See Dick, John.
Donavan, Mr. Richard with Mrs. Anna Farrell (widow). September 8, 1794.
Donnington, Ann—See Fisher, Laurence.
Donsten, Rodolph with Mary Nero. April 19, 1763.
Donzi, Ignacia Van—See Mulder, Dirick.
*Doolas, Alexander with Jasmina David. March 3, 1793, at Negapatam.*
Doraghty—See Thorn, John.
Dorbigny, Constantia—See Adels, C. H.
Dorm, Margareth—See Galmore, Michel.
Dormieux, Johanna Adriana—See Heyter, George.
Dormond, Miss Frances Mary—See Taner, Mr. Theodore Ivey.
Dormond, John with Frances Turing. November 13, 1758.
Dormond, John with Barbara Scrimshaw. September 8, 1761.
Dorpere, Susanna Catherina De—See Torriano, George.
Dorrington, Humphrey with Hannah Lewcock. February 6, 1723/4.
Dorson, Henry with Massia Carnwallis. March 13, 1693/4.
Dosozia, Johanna—See Camell, John.
Dosseyn, John George with Anna Carolina Hart. April 3, 1796.
Douce, Susanna—See Mathewson, John.
Douglas, Baptist with Bridget Bowland. September 8, 1792.
Douglas, Catherine—See Meadows, Robert.
Douglass, James with Elizabeth Young. December 19, 1761.
Douglass, Jemima—See Harrington, Thomas.
Douly, Ann—See Garbett, John.
*Doville, John James (15th Regt.) with Rita. July 21, 1790, at Vepery.*
Dowland, Lucy—See Burton, J.
Dowler, Maria de Rozra—See Cobler, Jacob.
Dowset, Mr. Robert with Miss Frances Monro. May 12, 1766.
Drake, Ann—See Barlow, Samuel.
Drake, George with Sophia Bugden. July 22, 1722.
*Dranning, Henry (52nd Regt.) with Christina Maria Falston (widow of the late Mr. Falston). November 2, 1796, at Tanjore.*
Dring, William, Esq., with Miss Caroline Harvey. February 12, 1797.
Drue, Catharine—See Groves, William.
Drued, Antonia—See Shepperd, Joseph.
Drage, Catherine—See Walters, Johann Christoph.
Druiff, Gerrett with Elizabeth Sreder. June 22, 1700.
DuBois, Daniel with Elizabeth Cary. December 1, 1687.
DuBois, Daniel with Mary Rickson. September 25, 1694.
Dudley, Mary—See Cook, James.
Dufaur, Charlotte—See Pope, John.
Duffeild, Thomas (Carpenter) with Mary Butler (servant to Mr. Morse). February 23, 1754.
Duggan, John with Jane Boyes. September 23, 1786.
Duggan, Jane—See Case, William.
Du Jardin, Marjory—See Sewell, Nehemiah.
Du Lapps, Ursula—See Edwards, Charles.
Duncan, John with Frances Hughes Chinnery. May 27, 1797, at Mangicupang, Cuddalore.
~~Duncan, Penelope—See Grudgfeild, James.~~
*Duncan, William with Clarinda Jolly. September 3, 1781, at Ambore.*
*Duncan, William (Bengal Artillery) with Elizabeth Boshy. December 31, 1782, at Ambore.*
Dundas, Janette—See Sheart, Thomas.
Dunhill, Mr. Mark with Miss Catharine Campbell. October 18, 1798.

*Dupar, Balthasar* (52nd *Regt.* Papist) *with Leonora Vonsika (Papist). October* 21, 1796, *at Tanjore.*
Duplex, William with Mary Ann Jeffries. August 11, 1795, at Chingleput.
Dupond, Frances—See Pryce, William Henry.
*Dupond, Colonel John with Susanna Leonora D'Veer. April* 14, 1793, *at Negapatam.*
Dupont, Elizabeth—See Crump, George.
Dupre, Catharine—See Roderick, Vincent.
*Dupuy, Henry with Lucy Hope. February* 10, 1774, *at Vellore.*
Durand, Ensign John James with Miss Anne Bromley. October 10, 1781.
Durand, Lieutenant John James with Miss Nancy Bryne. September 29, 1789.
*Durce, John* (98*th Regt.*) *with Mary Collins. October* 10, 1782, *at Ambore.*
Du Rochat, S De Meuron—See Gradmann, J. G.
Durtand, Catherine—See Seagood, Henry.
Durtant, James with Catherine Rosa. April 13, 1702.
Dutton, Christiana—See Shaw, John.
Dutton, John with Ann Ridley. May 4, 1719.
Dutton, John with Margaret Booth (widow). September 28, 1782.
Dutton, Thomas with Rebecca Thomas. July 23, 1699.
Dutton, Thomas with Christina. December 25, 1799, at Innaconda.
Duynevelt, Ida Anna Gertruyda Rock—See Topander, Lebrecht Cornelis.
*Duynevelt, Jacob Francis with Pieternella Sampson. February* 27, 1796, *at Negapatam.*
Dyce, Mary—See Cannicott, Edmond.
Dyneley, Mr. Thomas with Miss Maria Crosbie. April 22, 1771.
Dyrnell, Lynch—See Stroud, James.

## E

Eable, Sarah—See Graham, John.
Eason, John with Madalina. February 8, 1795, at Vellore.
Eaton, Mary—See Coulter, Moses.
Eaton, Robert with Mary Gill. July 2, 1772.
*Ebers, Godlieb (Private) with Anna Maria. January* 7, 1800, *at Arnee.*
Ebzen, Frederica—See Golftain, Dirk Van.
Eccles, Samuel (Serjeant) with Ann Johnston. March 15, 1753.
Eck, Ann Van—See Johnson, Samuel.
Eckman, Captain Peter with Isabella Legu. March 25, 1733.
Eddington, Captain James with Miss Anne Weller. February 15, 1771.
*Ede, James (Captain of the Ship Dolphin) with Mary Van Der Waart. March* 28, 1789, *at Vepery.*
*Edge, John (Serjeant) with Hannah Henderson. June* 11, 1754, *at Vepery.*
Edmonds, Sarah—See Best, John.
*Edmonds, William (Pensioner) with Rosa. November* 27, 1774, *at Cuddalore.*
*Edwards, Charles (Serjeant* 1*st European Infantry) with Ursula Du Lapps, daughter of Gabriel Du Lapps, late Fife Major). July* 27, 1789, *at Trichinopoly.*
Edwards, Elizabeth—See Heyborn, Peter.
*Edwards, James (Private) with Mary Roza Davidsz. January* 27, 1798, *at Negapatam.*
Edwards, Jane—See Riddle, Robert.
Edwards, Joseph with Sarah Williamson. October 20, 1792.
Edwards, Mary—See Williams, Henry.
Edwards, Thomas with Mary Lane. June 6, 1700.
Edwards, Thomas with Mary De Cruse. July 30, 1797, at Masulipatam.
Eelis, Elizabeth—See Hunter, Captain John.
Eilbracht, Janetta—See Andrews, Samuel.
*Elberg, Herr Peter with Abella Adebon. April* 2, 1761, *at Pulicat.*
Elismore, Sarah—See Meadows, George.
Ellerker, Charlotte—See Hart, George.
Ellerker, Susannah—See Gomonde, Richard.
Elliot, Ann—See Bull, Alban.
Elliot, Genny—See Heed, Mark.
Elliot, Mary—See Dallas, Thomas.
*Elliott, William (Bombardier) with Joannas. January* 2, 1775, *at Cuddalore.*
*Ellis, Edward with his mistress. December* 23, 1783, *at Ambore.*
Ellis, Mary—See Hunter, Charles.
*Ellis, William (Serjeant Major* 12*th N.I.) with Ann Bell. June* 20, 1798, *at Vellore.*
Elliss, Johanah—See Ridley, Robert.
Elwick, The Hon'ble Nathaniel with Mrs. Diana Robinson. July 30, 1722.
Elzwai, John with Adriana Lefthard. July 5, 1798, at Vizagapatam.
Emerson, Thomas with Mary Jacobson. January 9, 1682/3.
Emmed, Thomas with Mary Pittman. December 22, 1698.
Empson, Miss Frances—See Tod, Captain, Charles.
Empson, Martha—See Starke, John.
Empson, Matthew with Elizabeth Alford. November 1, 1693.

Empson, Matthew with Elizabeth Plumb. June 21, 1740.
Engleman, Conrad with Marian Franswa. August 1, 1777.
Engleson, Charles with Catherina d'Rosairo. August 25, 1740.
English, Frances—See Gray, Thomas.
English, Laurence with Mary Butterfield. May 30, 1715.
English, Laurence with Anjalla d'Rosaira. November 13, 1728.
English, Mary—See Oadham, Catesby.
English, Richard with Rebecca Fulligar. May 17, 1729.
*Ensden, Henry (Serjeant, 19th Light Dragoons) with Elizabeth Penn (a widow). January 22, 1798, at Trichinopoly.*
*Epson, William with Catharina de Rozario. February 7, 1785, at Ambore.*
Erff, Rose d'—See Whitlie, William.
Erskine, John Esq. with Miss Maria Coleman. December 6, 1787. MCS [he d. 17 Aug 1792]
Eson, Mary—See Martin, Raworth.
Estrella, Eva—See Grossen, Peter.
Etthrick, Antony with Ann Seaton. November 30, 1706.
*Ettridge, Henry (2nd Coast Artillery, in the Band of the Musicians) with Clarinda (a native of this country and [maid servant to Mrs. Garrow). June 14, 1793, at Trichinopoly.*
Eurin, Richard with Elizabeth Orrall. February 20, 1766.
Evans, Elizabeth—See Humber, George.
Evans, Ensign Henry with Miss Ann Emily Frances Kenny. September 3, 1789.
Evans, James with Catharine. November 19, 1797, at Masulipatam.
Evenden, Samuel with Joanna de Silva. February 6, 1757.
Evens, Betsy—See Haas, Gerard Johannes de.
Everest, Miss Eliza—See Oldham, Captain John.
Everitt, John with Ann Long. February 15, 1789.
Everson, Eleanor—See Champion, David.
Everson, Simon with Johanna Brewer. December 30, 1695.
Evica, Francina—See Beechtle, William.
Exara, Mary Elizabeth—See Seago, Joseph Henry.
Eyes, Peter with Natalia Law. January 29, 1706/7.
Eyley, Johanna—See Lloyd, John.
*Eyre, Anthony (Private) with Rosa Ann. November 7, 1795, at Negapatam.*
Eyton, Nathaniel with Sarah Richardson. September 28, 1697.
Eyton, Sarah—See Somerville, Robert.

## F

*Fairbrother, John with Marial. December 20, 1760, at Pulicat.*
Fairney, Ann—See Jones, Anselm.
*Fairney, John with Elizabeth Johnson. June 4, 1781, at Chingleput.*
Fairns, Thomas with Mary Robertson. May 28, 1796.
Falconar, Elizabeth—See Kerr, Rev. Richard Hall.
Falston, Christina Maria—See Dranning, Henry.
Fancourt, Jacob [Casseveleaun], Esq., with Miss Olivia Devinish. May 26, 1793. Surgeon
Fanton, William with Mary Hyslop. August 14, 1785.
Fario, Mary—See Woodley, George.
Farmer, Elizabeth—See Turner, Nathaniel.
Farmer, Richard with Ann Bett. November 9, 1692.
Farrell, Anna—See Donavan, Richard.
Farthing, Paul with Mary Hellins. October 9, 1782.
Faucet, Thomas with Johanna Martin. June 19, 1700.
*Faulkner, William (Serjeant) with Susanna. September 4, 1779, at Ambore.*
*Fawset, John (Serjeant) with Mary Temple. September 4, 1787, at Ambore.*
*Febles, William (Corporal) with Paushai. January 2, 1775, at Cuddalore.*
Febur, Charlotte—See Nowland, James.
Feild, Lucy—See Crooke, George.
*Feistner, John (52nd Regt.) with Joanna Adda (Papist). February 18, 1797, at Tanjore.*
Felecia............—See Warland, William.
Fell, Elizabeth—See Godfrey, George.
Fell, Isabell—See Rose, David.
Fell, Sophia—See Rose, David.
Femian, Lambert (Matross) with Nanny Nansy (native). May 6, 1797.
Fenn, Abell with Catharine Blacker Loffer. April 15, 1785.
*Fenne, Christian Van der with Folia Jansz. April 19, 1795, at Negapatam.**
Fennel, Michael with Anna de Rozaro. May 4, 1772.
Fennell, Mrs. [Anna]—See Howley, Thomas.
Fenton, Mary—See Grimstone, Robert.
*Fenwick, William (74th Regt.) with Elizabeth Campbell (widow, a native woman of this country). May ............1800, at Trichinopoly.*
Ferado, Lucy—See Davis, George.

* Entered also under April 9, 1795.

*Ferdinandes, Matthew with Joanna. October* 12, 1763, *at Pulicat.*
Ferdinando, Isabella—See Bell, John.
*Ferguson, George* (74*th Regt.*) *with Jane Curtes* (*country born, a Protestant*). *February* 5, 1793, *at Tanjore.*
Ferguson, Harriott—See Casimire, James Alexander.
Ferguson, Phillis—See Ranton, Joseph.
*Fernandes, Anthony* (*Corporal*) *with Ann Thornorly. August* 21, 1796, *at Negapatam.*
Fernandez, Antonio with Eva Grossen. October 30, 1710.
Fernando, Joanna Plantina—See Piet, Carl.
Fernando, Luisa—See Minkay, Francis.
Ferreira, Maria—See Hogendyck, Martin.
Ferrell, Manases with Ann Creetten. November 14, 1797.
Ferris, Frances—See Basset, John.
*Ferris, Paul* (*English Church*............?) *with Christina Funck. March* 27, 1755, *at Pulicat.*
Ferris, Paul with Agnes Daniel. June 21, 1759.
Field, Thomas with Johanna Newton. December 25, 1793, at Kistnaghery.
Fielder, Christiana—See Kelly, Hugh.
*Fielder, Thomas with Christiana. April* 26, 1782, *at Ambore.*
Fife, Mary—See Thompson, John.
Finch, George with Ann Linguard (widow). January 26, 1793.
Finlason, David with Lucy de Mount. December 5, 172?.
Finley, Miss Catherine Anne—See Michell, Henry Chichley, Esq.
Finnie, Mary—See McKenzie, Lewis.
*Fischer, John Ferdinand* (*Private, Dutch Prisoner*) *with Catharina* (*a native*). *July* 19, 1799, *at Vepery.*
Fish, Constantia—See Baker, Philip.
Fisher, John with Susannah Johnson. October 4, 1794.
Fisher, Laurence with Ann Donnington. June 3, 1735.
Fisher, Mary—See McRae, Timothy.
Fisher, Thomas with Elizabeth Codd. May..........1785.
Fisher, William with Martha Stiff. October 18, 1788.
Fitzgerald, Miss (Colonel Fitzgerald's daughter)—See Swain (Captain).
*Fitzgerald, James* (1*st European Infantry*) *with Susannah Churchill* (*native of Trichinopoly*). *September* 30, 1793, *at Trichinopoly.*
Fitzgerald, Maurice Esq. with Mrs. Margaretta Frend (widow). May 22, 1797.
*Fitzpatrick, Dennis* (*Invalid Matross*) *with Eleonara Van der Lowen. December* 7, 1795, *at Cuddalore.*
*Fitzpatrick, William* (*Serjeant*) *with Mary Jones. September* 1, 1783, *at Ambore.*
Flack, Robert with Mary Rothersford (widow). June 22, 1793.
Flack, William with Frances Mendes. June 22, 1774.
*Flakes, William Benjamin* (*Drum Major*, 12th *N.I.*) *with Ann Joal. May* 5, 1798, *at Vellore.*
*Fleck, Christian* (*Fusilier, De Meuron Regt.*) *with Johanna Loose. December* 16, 1796, *at Poonamallee.*
Fleetwood, Barbara—See Montague, Edward.
Fleetwood, Catherine—See Willcox, John.
Fleetwood, Edward with Mary Caryl. March 20, 1693/4.
Fleetwood, Mary—See Benyon, Richard.
Fleming, Miles with Pasgal Rothburn. December 27, 1778.
Flint, Captain William with Miss Charlotte Rule. October 25, 1765.
Floral—See Walker, Edward.
*Florentin, Laurenço with Rosa Vorbeg. October* 28, 1748, *at Pulicat.*
*Floritt, John* (*Fifer*) *with Catharina Rozario. May* 6, 1781, *at Chingleput.*
Flowers, Anne—See Beck, Richard.
Floyd, Lieutenant Colonel John (19th Light Dragoons) with Miss Rebecca Darke (Spinster). January 29, 1791.
Floyer, Charles with Miss Catherine Carvalho. July 27, 1761.
Floyer, Georgina—See Hamilton, Robert.
Floyer, Rebecca—See Fulligar, John.
Focquett, John with Ann Brown. January 21, 1699/1700.
Fonseer, Joana De—See Dellicoat, John.
Fonteneau, Marie Anne—See Terrot, Elias.
Fookes, Sarah—See Fotheringham, George Henry.
Forbe, Arabella—See Scattergood, John.
Forbes, Mary—See Willson, James.
Ford, Charles with Anne Stone. July 5, 1788.
Ford, Edmund with Elizabeth Lux. June 12, 1700.
Ford, Elizabeth—See Mathews, Jarvis.
Ford, John with Elizabeth De Banc. June 4, 1713.
Ford, Michael with Marianne Cource. September 18, 1794, at Pondichery.

*Ford, William (Serjeant) with Tomsha. January 21, 1773, at Cuddalore.*
Forder William with Antonia Rodriguez. June 25, 1702.
Fose, Philipina, F.—See Thomas, G. A. G.
Forlow, Catherine—See Perry, George.
Forman, Margaret—See Young, Thomas Holmes.
Forrester, Flora—See Quigley, John.
Forrister, John, with Elizabeth Burress. November 5, 1778.
Forsake, Michael with Maria d'Rosairo. February 5, 1721/2.
*Fortninsz, John with Polita Alexanders. January 22, 1789, at Cuddalore.*
Foster, Robert with Frances Flora. October 14, 1797.
Foster, Susannah—See Smith, James.
Fotheringham, George Henry with Sarah Fookes. April 15, 1786.
Fotheringham, George Henry (Serjeant 30th N.I.) with Flora (a native). June 18, 1791.
Founckin, Juliana—See Low, Francis.
Fountain, Hannah—See Banbury, James.
Fowk, Sophia—See Hollond, John.
Fowke, Frances—See Sanderson, John.
Fowke, Joseph with Elizabeth Walsh. May 7, 1750.
Fowke, Randall with Ann May. December 21, 1713.
Fowl, Elizabeth—See Ivory, Robert.
Fowle, Elizabeth—See Northy, Benjamin.
*Fox, James (Serjeant of Pioneers) with Ann Cooper (daughter of late Thomas Cooper), May 20, 1793, at Trichinopoly..*
Fox, John with Ann Titford. April 5, 1688.
*Fox, John (Private, 72nd Regt.) with Francisca Johnson (a papist). April 13, 1789, at Tanjore.*
Fox, Robert with Rebecca Pipe. September 1, 1691.
*Fraizier, John with Elizabeth Nixon. October 9, 1785, at Ambore.*
Francis, Anna—See Simons, Thomas.
Francis, Anthony with Ann Robinson. July 13, 1793.
*Francis, Charles (Private Invalid) with Mountima Always. February 16, 1779, at Cuddalore.*
Francis, Charlotte—See Paul, John.
Francis, David with Mary Mendis. June 10, 1761.
Francis, David with Inashin Mindes. May 6, 1764.
Francis, Eliza—See Swain, Nicholas.
Francis, John with Elizabeth Gill. November 8, 1788.
Francis, Mary Rebecca—See Hoskins, George.
*Francis, Thomas (Serjeant) with Vissairte Quannk. November 6, 1774, at Cuddalore.*
Francisco, Ann—See Hill, Edward.
Franck, Amelia—See Hurst, Thomas.
Franck, Anthony Frederick with Johanna Hope. September 29, 1762.
*Franck, Anton Fried with Anna Petronella Goethart. November 1, 1772, at Vellore.*
*Franck, Anton Fried with Susanna Wright. June 23, 1777, at Chingleput.*
*Franck. James with Susanna Frances Hathaway. June 4, 1800, at Vepery.*
*Frank, Michael (Corporal) with Maria Paulop. December 11, 1795, at Vellore.*
Franklin, Robert with Mary. July 3, 1795, at Vellore.
*Franklin, Thomas (36th Regt.) with Anna Rusccias (native of this country)..........1795, at Trichinopoly.*
*Franks, James Bartholomaeus (cornet in the Nabob's Service) with Elizabeth Barret. April 13, 1789, at Madras.*
Franks, Samuel with Clara Fraser. July 14, 1800, at Masulipatam.
Fransica—See Runting, A.
Fransiva, Marian—See Engleman, Conrad.
Fransivan, Mary Ann—See West, Thomas.
Fransivor, Tittena—See Twiney, William.
Fransz, Albertina—See Ceen, Anthony Van.
Fraser, Claria—See Franks, Samuel.
Fraser, Daniel with Clara. May 29, 1798, at Vizagapatam.
Fraser, Donald with Elizabeth Clarke. August 11, 1792
Fraser, Elizabeth—See Capper, Frank.
Fraser, Mary—See Skeen, John.
*Frazer, Alexander (1st European Infantry) with Maria de Barganza (a native of Pondichery)...........1788, at Trichinopoly.*
Frazier, Miss Lydia—See Torriano, Mr. William Harcourt.
*Frecklez, Mathew (Drummer, 2nd Coast Artillery) with Susanna Gilliam (a native of Cuddalore). February 1, 1794, at Trichinopoly.*
*Frederick, John (Johann Friederich, a German Musician, Band of the 2nd Coast Artillery) with Sarah Dennis (daughter of the late Henry Dennis, widow of the late Serjeant Joseph Perry)...........1793, at Trichinopoly.*
Frederick, Frances—See Hancock, Charles.

"George Pye has been appd Cornet on an allowance of 5 pagodas a mth" May 13 1758
Kenyd? Jackson Captain deceased 5th Jo. 12th aug. 1791



Frederick, Thomas with Mary Mackrith. January 11, 1704/5.
Freeman, John with Pacco de Carvalho. January 8, 1797, at Masulipatam.
Freeman, Miss Polly Hill—See Bridges, Captain Thomas.
*Freese, Captain J. W. with Mary Stuart. August 11, 1800, at Poonamallee.*
*Frelinjore, Peter with Anna de Silva. May 16, 1774, at Saint Thomé.*
*Fren, Stephen (Private) with Christiana Michel. July 30, 1796, at Negapatam.*
French, Anthony with Mary Terry. November 28, 1795.
*French, Anthony (Serjeant Major of the Madras Battalion) with Sophia Burghall. April 19, 1798, at Vepery.*
*French, Charles (widower,...... 2nd, European Artillery) with Elizabeth Jackson (widow of Major [?] William Jackson of the 8th N.I.). November 27, 1789. at Trichinopoly.*
French, George with Ann Pyne. January 8, 1773.
*Frend, Benjamin (Lieutenant of Artillery at Warriore) with Miss Margaretta Kennedy. (daughter of the late Colonel Kennedy of the Madras Establishment). January 15, 1790, at Trichinopoly.*
Frend, Margaretta—See Fitzgerald, Maurice.
Fress, Anna Maria de—See Backmann, Henrick.
Frety, Cornelia de—See Crawly, John.
Friday, Elizabeth—See Tipple, James.
*Fries, Charles Christian de (Doctor of Batavia) with Charlotte Struve. July 23, 1798, at Vepery.*
*Fritzland, Andreas (Serjeant) with Ursula Rosara. February 19, 1762, at Pulicat.*
Frost, Rachel—See Williamson, Joseph.
*Fry, Thomas (Serjeant) with a native. October 18, 1795, at Vellore.*
Fullam, Susanah—See Stapleton, Thomas.
*Fuller, Richard (76th Regt.) with Ruth Williams (widow). October 24, 1789.*
Fulligar, John with Rebecca Floyer. April 23, 1724.
Fulligar, Rebecca—See English, Richard.
Funck, Christina—See Ferris, Paul.
Funk, Juliana—See Hay, William.
Furnace, James with Nancy Anne. May 9, 1778.
Fytche, William with Lucia Beard. February 25, 1744/5.

## G

Gahan, James with Christiana Isaacs (a native). June 15, 1793.
Gale, Constantia—See Bradshaw, Thomas.
Gale, John with Constantia Cockrim. October 4, 1731.
*Gallaher, Hugh with Christiana. May 2, 1785; at Ambore.*
Galley, Rita—See Salmon, Jacob.
Galloane, Frances—See Lett, Richard.
*Galmore, Michel (Serjeant 25th Regt.) with Margareth Dorm. December 14, 1782, at Ambore.*
Games, Traver with Margery Sewell. February 7, 1694/5.
Gammack, William with Isabella de Monte. May 10, 1711.
Gamut, Elizabeth—See Scott, Henry.
Gamut, Mary—See Peirce, Joseph.
Gangel, De Lasandro Francis with Catherena Kapely. May 16, 1756.
Garbett, John with Anne Douly. January 5, 1793.
Gardiner, Ann—See Kelly, George.
Gardiner, Richard with Mary White. June 16, 1787.
Gardner, Captain Alan Hyde with Miss Maria Elizabeth Adderlley. March 30, 1796.
Gardner, Charlotte—See McPherson, Alexander.
*Gardner, Richard (Serjeant Major 24th N.I.) with Nancy Pryce. May 10, 1791, at Vepery.*
*Gardner, William with Nathalia Francisca de Sylva Salgada. January 31, 1785, at Ambore.*
Garganavan, Elisabeth—See Cockrum, Robert.
Garrett, John with Ann Anvil. December 22, 1774.
Garrett, Joseph with Ursula de Rosairo. July 11, 1699.
Garrot, Anne—See Michum, William.
Garrow, Edward with Sophia Dawson. March 22, 1773, at Cuddalore.
Gasper, Mounteena—See Hubbard, Josiah.
Gasport, Anthonia—See Billingham, James.
*Gatho, Matthews with Ann Mary. September 17, 1790, at Vepery.*
Gatts, Andrew with Margarett Alleyn. July 12, 1703.
Gaywood, Thomas with Elizabeth Burton. May 1, 1707.
Geary, Mary—See Weekes, William.
Gee, Ann—See Pasely, George.
Gee, Hannah—See Pimblett, James.
Gee, Captain Michael with Miss Marian Carter. March 12, 1768. See George Mackay's Letters 18 Dec 1770

Geils, Lieutenant Thomas with Miss Mary Pascal. February 3, 1773.
Genip, Maria Magdalena Van—See Bentchneider, Rudolph Frederick.
George, Ann—See Lilly, Peter.
George, Ann Sophia—See Harper, Thomas.
George, Christina—See Deving, Jacob.
George, Elizabeth—See Maddox, Thomas.
George, Elizabeth—See Meyer, Manuel.
George, Florentina—See Ross, George.
George, Henry with Sarah Perera. November 17, 1702.
George, John with Ann Harper. February 8, 1723/4.
George, John (Serjeant) with Josepha. April 12, 1773, at Cuddalore.
George, Maria—See Arnold, John.
George, William with Jane Rose. December 16, 1786.
Gerard, Florence with Mariana Gomes. June 11, 1697.
Geraud, William Thomas (Lieutenant in the Hon'ble Company's service) with Elizabeth Lawson (Spinster). May 10, 1794, at Vizagapatam.
*Gericke, Christian William (Protestant Missionary) with Anna Sophia Hutteman. July 31, 1768, at Cuddalore.*
Gericke, Dorothea Sophia—See Hunter, John.
Gerira, Maria—See Oedison, Oed.
Gezar, Florence with Lovisa de Rosario. January 8, 1693/4.
Gibbings, Eliza—See Roberts, George.
Gibbon, Hammon with Aganetta Van Luhern. November 10, 1685.
Gibbon, Mary—See Legatt, William.
Gibbon, Matthew with Rebecca Sinclare. September 2, 1705.
*Gibbons, Robert (Serjeant, 72nd Regt.) with Lucy (a native of Tanjore). August 1789, at Tanjore.*
Gibson, Catharine Paulina—See Rollo, Robert.
Gibson, Elizabeth Hannah—See Dent, Thomas Ross.
Gibson, George with Anna Sharp. March 12, 1796.
Gibson, Jane—See Heaton, Samuel.
Gibson, Captain Thomas with Miss Elizabeth Pelling. July 10, 1766.
Gibson, Mr. William Carmichael with Miss Margaret Sharp. October 1, 1794.
Gidions, Elizabeth—See Hall, William.
*Giese, Burckard with Anna Maria Wildermanin. May 13, 1761, at Pulicat.*
*Gifford, John (Nabob's Officer) with Anne Haddley. February 28, 1778, at Ambore.*
Gilbort, William with Thomazin Holt. May 9, 1682.
Gilchrist, Richard with Elizabeth Austin. October 25, 1792, at Vellore. (Married by license).
Giguel, E.—See Colleton, W. M.
Giles, Anna—See Coorte, John.
Gill, Ann—See Dennis, William.
Gill, Miss Anne—See Cook, Captain William.
Gill, Elizabeth—See Francis, John.
Gill, Francisca—See Johnson, David.
*Gill, Isaac with Susanna. June 11, 1767, at Vellore.*
Gill, John with Susanna Bagley. April 13, 1702.
*Gill, Jonathan (Serjeant) with Mary Vinian. August 1, 1782, at Ambore.*
Gill, Margaret—See Blyth, Thomas.
Gill, Mary—See Eaton, Robert.
*Gill, Samuel with Mary Rushforth. May 9, 1796, at Vepery.*
Gilles, James with Nannette. June 9, 1795, at Ariancopong.
Gillespie, Mary—See Glynn, Patrick.
Gillet, William (Serjeant, 25th N.I.) with Mary Ann (widow and a native). September 12, 1789.
Gilliam, Susanna—See Frecklez, Mathew.
Givetta—See Witlow, Thomas.
Glasseir, John Elias with Ann Sherkey. May 15, 1798, at Masulipatam.
Glasser, Jacob with Flora. July 27, 1797, at Pondichery.
Gleeson, John with Mur Cutta de Rosara. February 1, 1756. Margatta !
Gregg, Captain Adam with Miss Elizabeth Jones. September 24, 1785.
Glenholme, Mary—See Carlisle, Charles.
a Glover, Samuel with Tabitha Goldsmith. June 12, 1684.
Glover, Samuel with Elizabeth Bett. November 22, 1692.
Glover, Tabitha—See Wathen, William.
Glyn, Jane—See Hewish, William.
Glynn, Patrick with Mary Gillespie. May 26, 1792.
Goddard, Jane—See Morse, Nicholas.
*Godelin, John with Florencia de Costa. March 29, 1795, at Tranquebar.*
Godfrey, George with Elizabeth Fell. January 14, 1792.
*Godfrey, James (Serjeant-Major) with Elizabeth. April 25, 1779, at Chingleput.*
Godfrey, Robert with Frances Pryce. April 14, 1798.

Death, 21 June 1790. Robert Gray, Esq. [illegible] Coy at Fort St Georg
Marr



Godfrey, Captain William with Miss Elizabeth Leake. July [ ] 1787.
Godrood, Corneille—See Shinishaven, Peter.
Goethart, Anna Petronella—See Franck, Anton Fried.
*Goldberg, Peter (2nd Artillery) with Christina (a native). December* 11, 1799, *at Vepery.*
Goldingham, John Esq. with Miss Louisa Maria Popham. April 20, 1796.
Goldsbrough, Dame Mary—See Braddy'l, Roger.
Goldsmith, Tibitha—See Glover, Samuel.
Goldsworthy, John with Harriet Sealey. February 22, 1798, at Bellumcondah.
*Golttain, Dirk Van with Frederica Ebzen. March* 12, 1798, *at Vepery.*
Golightly, Fenwicke with Charlotte Mansell. July 16, 1737.
Gomer, Magdalena—See Christian, Magnus.
Gomes, Gracia—See Newell, Peter.
Gomes, Johanna—See Sidwell, Joshua.
Gomes, Lucia—See Mayhew, William.
Gomes, Mariana—See Gerard, Florence.
Gomonde, Captain Richard (Town Major of Fort St. George) with Miss Susannah Ellerker. September 13, 1789.
Gonsalves, Francisca—See Johnson, Barent.
Gonsalves, Maria—See Johnson, John.
Good, Serjeant John with Ann Hitchin. June 2, 1798.
Goodall, Daniel with Marian—a Malabar. November 7, 1774.
*Goodall, John with Margaret Marten. October* 29, 1787, *at Cuddalore.*
Goodchild, Matilda—See Tapsall, James.
Goodear, Elisabeth—See Maclane, Christopher.
Goodman, Andrew with Elizabeth Brough. July 14, 1695.
Goodman, Elizabeth—See Atkinson, Robert.
*Goodman, William with Nancy Pinsent. April* 25, 1795, *at Vepery.*
Goodwin, Cornelius with Mary Powney. October 24, 1741.
*Goodwin, Zachariah Gilpin with Elizabeth Macpherson. September* 11, 1800, *at Vepery.*
Goodwing, Mary—See Peters, John.
Gooss, Ephraim with Helena Robinson. January 5, 1708/9.
Gordon, William Hesse, Esq., with Miss Marianne Jean Johnston. December 2, 1798.
*Gore, Arthur (Lieutenant) with Anna Maria Urquhart. April* 20, 1798, *at Vellore.* 73d Reg
Writer
Goring, George with Jane Smart. April 7, 1743.
Gorman, Edward with Helena. July 19, 1796, at Pondichery.
Goskey, Charles with Ursula Ann Oneal. May 20, 1701.
Goss, Ephraim with Mary Madrass. December 6, 1706.
Gosse, Helena—See Traveis, William.
Gostinha, Sophia—See Salemas, Jacob.
Gostlin, Armiger with Lucy Marrow. May 3, 1692.
Gostling, Armiger with Elizabeth Styleman. February 28, 1687/8.
Goudie, Agnes Sophia—See Owen, Thomas.
Gouler, Ann—See Bland, John.
*Gourd, Benjamin (Serjeant) with Eleonora Longstaff. July* 20, 1771, *at Vepery.*
Gow, Robert (Bombardier of the Royal Artillery) with Jane Rea (widow). June 4, 1795, at Trichinopoly.
Gowdie, Miss Stewart—See Wright, Peter.
*Gowin, Thomas (71st Regt.) with Dominga de Cruce (a native of Trichinopoly).* 1793, *at Trichinopoly.*
*Grodmann, J. G. (Captain) with S. De Meuron Du Rochat. November* 5, 1800, *at Vepery.*
Graham, Hannah—See Lambert, James.
Graham, John with Phebe Russel. October 18, 1739.
*Graham, John with Sarah Eable. February* 6, 1776, *at Chingleput.*
Grainsford, Mary—See Bowyer, Robert.
Grandy, Elizabeth—See Johnson, Peter.
Grant, John with Louisa Layet. February 19, 1798, at Arcot.
Grant, Mary—See Bryan, Thomas.
*Grant, William (Serjeant of Supernumeraries) with Isabella Mackenzie. May* 6, 1795, *at Vepery.*
*Grant, William Roy (Serjeant Major,* 12*th Battalion) with Mary Swab. May* 10, 1784, *at Ambore.*
Graves, Thomas with Mary Trimley. November 30, 1798, at Dindigul.
Gray, Frances—See Proby, William.
Gray, Jane—See Allan, Thomas.
Gray, John with Jane Biggs. July 12, 1688.
Gray, Thomas with Frances English. July 28, 1690.
Gray, Thomas with Susanna deCruse. November 1, 1715.
*Gray, Thomas William with Clara. March* 15, 1794, *at Vepery.*
Graygoos, Thomas with Elizabeth Sewell. November 3, 1787.
Graywood, Elizabeth—See Couper, Jonathan.
Grear, Alexander George with Lucia Cooke. December 2, 1740.
Green, James with Jane Atkinson. September 18, 1710.

Green, Jane—See Collwell, Josiah.
*Green, John (Serjeant) with Elizabeth. December 19, 1779, at Chingleput.*
*Green, John (72nd Regt.) with Cathareen. April 13, 1789, at Tanjore.*
Green, John with Sarah Brady. March 19, 1796.
Greene, Lieutenant John with Mrs. Jane Hewish (widow). April 23, 1785.
Greenhaugh, Thomas with Hannah Hart. August 26, 1708.
Greenhill, Joseph Esq., with Miss Caroline Whittall. March 16, 1789.
Greenslate, Samuel with Amie Tullie. July 8, 1724.
*Greenwood, Francis (Serjeant in 1st European Infantry) with Mariamal (a native of Trichinopoly, adopted daughter of Mael: Michel in the 1st European Infantry). January 9, 1789, at Trichinopoly.*
Gregoor, William with Miss Johana Carolina Pleyt. February 1, 1800.
Gregory, Mary—See Pittman, George.
*Gregory, Peter with Mary de Silva. January 25, 1787, at Ambore.*
*Grenon, François (a French Merchant) with Anne Wellemine Hass. November 29, 1787, at Cuddalore.*
Gresham, Richard with Thomazin Atkins. November 27, 1682.
Gressam, Mary—See Otley, Ralph.
Grib, William with Julia. March 30, 1714.
*Griffen, Darby (Serjeant) with Nelly. January 24, 1779, at Cuddalore.*
Griffin, John with Elizabeth Ransom. May 21, 1743.
Griffin, John with Frances Harris. October 9, 1753.
Griffith, Ann—See Asselin, John.
Griffith, Henry with Ann Heathfeild. December 16, 1695.
Griffith, Mary—See Williams, Samuel.
Griffith, Samuel with Mary Beard. July 7, 1742.
Griffith, Vicessimus with Grace Burton. November 14, 1698.
Griffiths, George with Serina Price. March 9, 1770.
Griffiths, Rebecca—See Card, John.
Griffiths, Mr. Richard with Miss Elizabeth Lee. September 30, 1799.
Griffiths, William with Maria Sicara. November 14, 1774.
Grimstone, Robert with Mary Fenton (widow). April 20, 1793.
Groff, Elizabeth—See Tipping, Thomas.
Groom, Juliana—See Wyllie, John.
Groose, Anna de—See Saunders, Francis.
Grossen, Eva—See Fernandez, Antonio.
Grossen, Peter with Eva Estrella. June 26, 1693.
Grostet, Anna—See Rixon, John.
Groves, William with Catharine Drue. November 14, 1795.
Grudgfield, James with Penelope Duncan. March 2, 1687/8.
Gruked, Samuel with Sarah McKenzie. February 28, 1784. GRUKE
Guel, Anna Van—See David Hendrick.
Guest, Catharina Maria—See Sykes, Joseph Thomas.
Guest, Charlotte Eliza—See Macintosh, Angus.
*Guest, Moses with Charlotte Elizabeth Van Der Waart. June 17, 1776, at Chingleput.*
Guilman, Mary Margareth—See Clements, Robert.
*Guittare, William (Serjeant 74th Regt.) with Anne Reilly. October 3, 1792, at Tanjore.*
Gulliver, Richard with Mary Allairi. December 9, 1703.
Gummo, Jacob with Elizabeth Mindes. April 25, 1771.
Gun, George with Mary Mackay. August 24, 1799.
*Gunn, Angus (72nd Regt.) with Joanna. August 9, 1787, at Tanjore.*
*Gurin, Alexander (Private Invalid) with Maria. January 3, 1777, at Devicottah.*
Guy, Emelia—See McGuire, Thomas.
Gyfford, Anne—See Lethieullier, Manning.
Gyfford, Mary—See Berriman, James.

## H

*Haas, Gerard Johannes De with Betsy Evens. May 22, 1800, at Vepery.*
Habbermyer, Peter with Elizabeth Moota. August 26, 1774.
Hack, Elizabeth—See Taylor, James.
Hack, Mary—See Metz, Peter.
Haddley, Anne—See Gifford, John.
Haddock, Sarah—See Johnson, James.
Haddock, Sarah—See Pontinell, John.
Haddock, Thomas with Sarah Waidson. November 28, 1682.
Hadley, James with Elizabeth Peppet. July 15, 1797, at Masulipatam.
Haese, Eleanor—See Jones, Aaron.
Haeslewood, Mary—See Woodel, Alexander.
Hagan, Captain Henry (in the Hon'ble Company's service) with Mrs. Anne Carriere (widow). February 10, 1782.
Haganer, Catharine—See Laysit, François.

Hagemaster, Hendrick with Maria Matthews. June 19, 1712.
Hailes, Mary—See Mordick, Edward.
*Hainer, William (Gunner) with Mary Stuart. October 13, 1783, at Ambore.*
Haines, John with Elizabeth Rosarah. June 20, 1782.
Haldwell, Thomas with Ponganna Christie. July 28, 1798.
Halesand, George with Dorothy Breetre. July 27, 1773.
Hall, Elizabeth—See Ward, Henry.
Hall, Francis with Isabella Hourson. June 8, 1697.
Hall, Hamilton, with Flora Tondelair. July 10, 1795, at Poonamallee.
Hall, James with Alice Lewcock. February 2, 1732/3.
Hall, Lieutenant James with Miss Martha Newberry. July 22, 1799, at Masulipatam.
Hall, Mr. John with Miss Marianna Courpalais. April 12, 1788.
Hall, Jonathan with Ami Wood. May 26, 1705.
Hall, Marianne—See Stephens, Thomas.
*Hall, Lieutenant Stuart with Mary Frances l'Allemande. July 17, 1780, at Ambore.*
Hall, Thomas with Mary Thomas. July 9, 1776.
Hall, William with Rosa Caldera. January 8, 1766.
Hall, William with Elizabeth Gidions. June 24, 1795, at Ambore.
Halliday, Margaret—See Smithurst, John.
Halloway, Sarah—See Blackall, Richard.
Ham, Cornelia Van den—See Brakell, Johannes.
Hamilton, Anna—See Kohloff, Daniel Frederick.
Hamilton, Elizabeth—See Cowan, John.
Hamilton, Elizabeth—See Hazard, Joseph William.
Hamilton, John with Mary Ayres. April 25, 1717.
*Hamilton, John with Nelly Smith Powney. June 29, 1797, at Vepery.*
Hamilton, Mr. Joseph with Miss Anne Charlotte Perriman. November 16, 1793.
Hamilton, Maria—See Mealy, Ridgeway.
Hamilton, Mary—See Chester, John.
Hamilton, Mary—See Pickard, John.
*Hamilton, Robert with Georgina Floyer. June 23, 1792, at Cuddalore.*
Hamilton, Sarah—See Rozario, Thomas de.
Hamilton, Susanna—See Jansz, John Simon.
Hammond, Catherine—See Booth, William.
Hammond, Lieutenant John with Miss Antonietta Kennedy. October 23, 1786.
Hammond, John (2nd European Infantry) with Anne Patten. August 15, 1795.
Hammond, William (private in Company's service) with Mary Hettrick (a European). March 18, 1780.
Hana, Joana de—See Bedhouse, William.
Hancock, Charles with Frances Frederick. December 7, 1772.
Handerson, Hanna—See Cooper, John.
Handlan, John with Ann King. June 30, 1784.
*Hankins, James (Serjeant of Invalids) with Francisca De Roza (Spinster). September 22, 1799, at Trichinopoly.*
Hans, Catherine—See Rickshaw, Edward.
Hansaker, John with Dorothy Adams. April 24, 1738.
Hansen, Phillippina—See Moses, Arnolds.
Haper, Caliste—See Dash, Samuel.
Harbin, Gracia—See Child, Joseph.
Harbin, Susanna—See Braddys, William.
Harbin, Susanna—See Ridler, Robert.
Harcourt, Maria—See Swiney, John.
Hardcratt, Samuel with Mary Rozero. February 13, 1757.
*Hardy, Thomas (1st European Infantry) with Savinah (of the Pariah Portuguese Caste, a native of Negapatam). March 4, 1790, at Trichinopoly.*
Hare, Edward, Esq. with Mrs. Mary Tyrrell (widow). January 28, 1798, at Ganjām
Hare, Jane—See Smith, James.
Hares, Andrew with Sophia Rosiah. July 4, 1796, at the Mount.
Harley, Domingay—See Sharpe, James.
Harman, Isaac (2nd Division, European Infantry) with Rosinah. November 16, 1799.
Harnett, Henry with Elizabeth Parker. November 2, 1697.
Harper, Ann—See George, John.
Harper, Thomas with Ann Sophia George. July 2, 1722.
*Harper, William (Musician, European Infantry) with Francesca Demount (a native of Trichinopoly). July 20, 1789, at Trichinopoly.*
Harrington, Bastiana—See Jones, Thomas.
Harrington, James with Hannah Styleman. November 23, 1725.
Harrington, Mary—See Maddison, Charles.
Harrington, Thomas, Esq. with Miss Jemima Douglass. August 25, 1799.
Harrington, William Esq. with Miss Ann Collet. November 10, 1793.
Harris, Anne Eliza—See Lushington, Stephen Rumbold.
Harris, Christopher with Eleanor. June 26, 1710.

Deputy 1694
William Hatsell first Governor of Fort St David sat in Council when president Madras
Robert Raworth when Dep Gov of FStD in 1706 headed a rebellion against the govt of Madras
Wm Fraser was charged with bringing FStG deflection during his administration of ...



Harris, Edmund with Mary Holt. April 11, 1700.
Harris, Frances—See Griffin, John.
Harris, Henry Esq. with Miss Jane Charles. October 11, 1786.
Harris, John with Mary Rider. May 15, 1709.
Harris, John with Josepha Croix (native). May 20, 1797.
Harris, Katherine—See Brassier, Charles.
Harris, Lavanta—See Dilldee, Andrew.
Harris, Mary—See Mason, John.
Harris, Myrtilla—See Stevens, John.
Harris, Thomas with Catherine Luhorne. July 23, 1700.
Harris, Thomas with Elizabeth Ryley. May 7, 1705.
*Harris, William (Country ship Captain) with Helena Renno. September 11, 1781, at Ambore.*
Harrison, George with Elizabeth Dawsonne. February 8, 1682/3.
Harrison, George with Johanna d'Rosa. August 28, 1688.
Harrison, George with Elizabeth Sams. October 25, 1788. Coachman to Mr Linder 1784
*Harrison, George with Mary Shaw. February 2, 1799, at Vepery.*
Harrison, John, Esq. with Miss Margery Croke. October 11, 1756.
Harrison, Thomas with Catherina de Mount. May 11, 1725.
Harry, Johanna—See Broughton, Robert.
Hart, Anna Carolina—See Dosseyn, John George.
Hart, Elizabeth—See Wright, Robert.
Hart, Major George with Miss Charlotte Ellerker. July 22, 1792.
Hart, Hannah—See Greenhaugh, Thomas.
Hart, Mary—See Boddam, Charles.
Hartgrove, John with Ignacia Francisca. June 5, 1728.
*Hartley, Samuel with Mary Jones. May 16, 1777, at Ambore.*
Hartly, Francis with Mary Biddle. January 4, 1792, at Arnee.
Hartrouch, Paternella Cornelia—See Allen, Charles.
Hartwell, Sarah—See Venner, John.
*Hartwig, John (Corporal) with Adah Jacoba. November 20, 1794, at Vepery.*
Hartwigh, David with Sebastiana Rivera. December 15, 1695.
Harvey, Caroline—See Dring, William.
*Harvey, Robert (Serjeant of Supernumeraries) with Mootamah. November 23, 1788, at Cuddalore.*
Harwood, Elizabeth—See Brennock, Thomas.
Haslam, John (Matross, 2nd Bengal Artillery) with Elizabeth Potter (a native). September 27, 1794.
Hass, Anne Wellemine—See Grenon, François.
*Hasseman, John George (Private 52nd Regt.) with Mary Paterson (a Protestant). January 19, 1797, at Tanjore.*
Hastler, Johanna—See Martin, William.
Hatchet, George with Margaret Lymn. December 26, 1796, at Pondichery.
Hathaway, Elizabeth—See Pascal, Jacob.
Hathaway, James with Theodara Hope. February 13, 1765.
Hathaway, Susanna Frances—See Franck James.
Hathaway, Theodosia—See Navill, Joseph.
Hathaway, William with Jeronima Lamarr. April 17, 1727.
Hatsell, William with Jane Needham. January 26, 1692/3.
Hawkins, Catharine—See Blythe, Stephen.
Hawkins, Elizabeth—See Deacon, Samuel.
Hawkins, Mary—See Taylor, George.
Hawkins, Samuel with Phillipa de Mount. May 11, 1715.
*Hawkins, William (Serjeant) with Paca Pascall. May 23, 1775, at Chingleput.*
Hawks, Elizabeth—See Russel, John.
Hawthorn, Jane—See Matthews, William.
*Hay, Gordon (72nd Regt.) with Hannah Christina (a native of Tranquebar and a Protestant). April 19, 1790, at Tanjore.*
Hay, Patrick (Captain of the Bengal Establishment) with Miss Sarah Dashwood. June 24, 1782.
Hay, William with Juliana Funk. November 28, 1749.
*Haydon, James (2nd Coast Artillery) with Elizabeth Sommers. May 7, 1794, at Trichinopoly.*
Hayes, James with Catharine Hitchen. July 5, 1783.
Hayley, Ann—See Wilson, Alexander.
Hayman, Frances—See Weyman, Jacob Frederick.
Haynes, Thomas with Ersceilia Alexander. December 6, 1794, at Chingleput.
Hayns, Elizabeth—See Herriot, Robert.
Hazard, Lieutenant Joseph William with Miss Elizabeth Hamilton. April 3, 1793.
*Hazlewood, Lieutenant Joseph with Mary Hall Plumer. March 17, 1794, at Vepery.*
*Heal, John (Serjeant) with Mary Miller. February 3, 1787, at Ambore.* She died 20 July 1796 aged 26
Heal, John with Elizabeth Peters. January 16, 1798, at Chingleput.

Heathfield, Ann—See Griffith, Henry.
Heathfield, Cornelia—See Bugden, Charles.
Heathfield, Jane—See Dixon, Christopher.
Heathfield, Theophila—See Bugden, Edmund.
Heaton, Samuel with Jane Gibson. June 20, 1700.
Heaton, Samuel with Judith Paine. August 9, 1704.
Hebbard, Elizabeth—See Patterson, Thomas.
*Heed, Mark (Serjeant) with Genny Elliot. September 8, 1778, at Cuddalore.*
Helbrage, Peter with Martha Keith. November 6, 1738.
Helena (a Portuguese)—See Ainsworth, James.
Helena—See Gorman, Edward.
Hellins, Mary—See Farthing, Paul.
Hellows, Frances—See Massen, Robert.
Hemmings, Alice—See Bewor, Thomas.
Henderson, Hannah—See Edge, John.
*Henderson, James (Corporal) with Jane Campbell. August 26, 1754, at Pulicat.*
Henderson, Mary Ann—See Ross, Abraham.
Henderson, Paula—See Stewart, John.
Hendrick, Aganite—See Paars, Jacob Cornelius.
*Hendrick, Charles with Anna Elizabeth. December 22, 1783, at Chingleput.*
Hendrickson, Jacob with Thomazia. June 23, 1707.
*Henley, Walter (72nd Regt.) with Lizarah. February 20, 1787, at Tanjore.*
*Henly, Peter (Corporal Invalid) with Mary Palmber. November 6, 1792, at Cuddalore.*
Hennesey John (Corporal) with Elizabeth Wheeler (widow). December 27, 1788.
Henning, Benjamin with Ann Inch. February 22, 1706/7.
Hennings, Margarett—See Veale, William.
Henrickson Mariana—See Jeslie, Michael.
Henry, Sarah—See Woolvin, William.
Hepburn, Samuel with Rosa Acart. April 27, 1730.
*Herbert, John William with Clara De Monte. August 30, 1800, at Vepery.*
Herbert, Mary (native of India)—See Crampton, Joshua.
Herbert, Susannah—See Lindale, Samuel.
Herrhot, Cornelia—See Tuestemberg, Leopald.
*Herft, Laurence with Ann Rodgers. June 4, 1790, at Vepery.*
Herne, Mary—See Taylor, Edward.
*Heron........(Conductor) with Ann Bilcliffe. April 4, 1789, at Vepery.*
Heron, Ann—See Sewell, John.
Herring, Mary—See Roberts, Richard.
*Herrington, Nathan (Matross) with Bastiana. March 16, 1774, at Chingleput.*
Herriot, Robert with Elizabeth Hayns. June 29, 1710.
Herron, Mary—See Powney, John.
Heslewood, Robert with Mary Crump. April 27, 1684.
Heslip, Mary—See Mitchell, Robert.
*Hetherington, John with Elizabeth Moss. April 2, 1798, at Vepery.*
Hettrick, Mary (a European)—See Hammond, William.
Hewillen, John with Catherine Lewis. August 15, 1692.
Hewish, Mrs. Jane (widow)—See Greene, Lieutenant John.
Hewish, William with Jane Glyn. October 3, 1780.
*Hewitt, Edward with Mary Williamson. July 19, 1788, at Ambore.*
*Heyborn, Peter (72nd Regt.) with Elizabeth Edwards (widow, European woman). June 21, 1788, at Tanjore.*
Heydon, James with Elizabeth Summers. May 8, 1794, at Tondvanum.
*Heyne, John with Mary Baldwin. July 22, 1786, at Ambore.*
*Heyter, George (H. M's. Artillery Corps) with Johanna Adriana Dormieux. March 8, 1793, at Negapatam.*
Hiavor, Hannah—See Innes, Samson.
Hicks, Ann—See Massen, Robert.
Higginbotham, Lieutenant Thomas with Wilhelmina Christina Bonte (Spinster). March 26, 1788, at Samulcotah.
*Higgins, Peter (74th Regt.) with Eliza Barker (a Protestant). February 11, 1793, at Tanjore.*
Higginson, Deborah—See Jennings, William.
Higginson, Nathaniel with Elizabeth Richardson. May 31, 1692.
Highams, Mary—See Crofts, Michael.
Highgrove, Mary—See Ridgley, William.
Highlord, Zachariah with Lenarda de Barro. April 9, 1688.
Hill, Ann—See Johnston, Daniel.
Hill, Edward with Ann Francisco. May 4, 1768.
Hill, Sarah—See Parkinson, Boswell.
*Hill, William (Serjeant) with Hannah Wandalowe. January 28, 1778, at Devicottah.*
Hiller, Barbary—See Stubbs, Thomas.
*Hilliar, John (52nd Regt.) with Anna Maria (a native of Colombo). April 24, 1797, at Tanjore.*

Hilsbourgh, Henry with Margarita. May 27, 1794, at Vellore.
Hilton, Captain John Woodbridge with Miss Catharine Sydenham. October 10, 1798.
Himing, Lieutenant Jacob with Miss Maria Jones. June 22, 1791. Jacob Heming of the Engineers
*Hindes, John (Ship Captain) with Fredrica Wilhelmina Tarloon. June 4, 1791, at Negapatam.*
Hinmers, Catherine—See Yale, Elihu.
Hitchen, Ann—See Good, John.
Hitchen, Catharine—See Hayes, James.
*Hitchen, William with Catharina Williams. July 16, 1798, at Vepery.*
Hitchin, John (Gunner in the Artillery) with Katherine Mascal ( a native of India). May 8, 1779.
*Hobbs, Francis (Corporal) with Rachel. May 5, 1755, at Pulicat.*
*Hobbs, Joseph with Lucy Clink. October 20, 1781, at Ambore.*
Hobbs, Richard with Lucinda Smith. December 26, 1756.
*Hobson, Nathaniel (1st European Infantry) with Antonia De Silvia (a native of this country, a Roman Catholic). April 8, 1790, at Trichinopoly.*
Hobson, Nathaniel with Flora De Rosario (native). February 22, 1800.
Hodges, Ann—See Clear, Patrick.
Hodges, Ann—See Hunt, Henry.
Hodges, John with Ann Rider. September 4, 1699.
Hodges, William with Esther (a native). April 25, 1797, at Chingleput.
Hodson, Lieutenant George with Miss Mary Rodgers. February 13, 1777.
*Hogburn, James (Pensioner) with Mary. December 24, 1771, at Cuddalore.*
Hogendyck, Martin with Maria Ferreira. January 8, 1699/1700.
*Hogg, William with Ann Blacker. May 24, 1800, at Vepery.*
Holbridge, Thomas with Elizabeth Wrotch. February 2, 1693/4.
Holcombe, Elizabeth—See Berners, Josias.
Holcombe, Frances—See Davidson, David.
Holcombe, Simon with Ann Cross. February 17, 1686/7.
Holcombe, Simon with Catherine Willcox. January 8, 1688/9.
*Hold, George with Anne Maggie. August 15, 1782, at Ambore.*
Holden Catherine—See Coaker, Thomas.
Holford, Ensign Dennis Montague with Miss Sarah Palmer. January 2, 1786. (Married in Masulipatam). Mr Robert Holford [illegible] married at Calcutta 1762. [illegible]
Holland, Sarah—See Davidson, Thomas.
Hollier, Ann—See How, William.
Hollingworth, Miss Charlotte—See Willis, Mr. Richard Legge.
Hollingworth, Thomas with Marian. May 16, 1778.
Hollond, John with Sophia Fowk. October 28, 1741.
Hollond, John with Maria Streak. January 26, 1771.
Holme, John with Mary Rush. January 4, 1730/1.
Holmes, Edward with Ann Smith. January 3, 1755.
*Holmes, James Peter with Jemima De Silva. September 6, 1800, at Vepery.*
*Holmes, Joseph (Captain) with Rebecca Christie. May 21, 1800, at Vepery.*
*Holmes, Samuel (Soldier) with Mary. July 12, 1771, at Vellore.*
Holmes, William with Nancy Apatchah (a native). July 13, 1793.
*Holnes, Cogan (Trooper) with Manneck Mountaine. July 29, 1770, at Cuddalore.*
Holphin, James with F. McDonald. December 21, 1798, at Wallajanaghur.
Holt, Elizabeth—See Atkinson, Robert.
*Holt, Leonard Van der (2nd Coast Artillery, whose former wife............left him in the year 1784) with Joanna Christiana (widow of...........). January 28, 1794, at Trichinopoly.*
Holt, Margaret—See Allen, Christopher.
Holt, Mary—See Harris, Edmund.
Holt, Thomazin—See Gilbert, William.
Home, Ann—See Clegg, William.
Honeywood, Jane (widow)—See Bancraft, John.
Hopgewerff, Pierre with Mary Mason. June 3, 1714.
Hook, Mary—See Rea, Peter.
Hookens, Catharine Gertruda—See Blythe, Stephen.
Hooker, David with Margaret Brady. May 18, 1799.
Hop, Ann—See Bailey, Thomas.
*Hope, James Bulkly (gentleman) with Isabella Domingas. February 22, 1747, at Pulicat.*
*Hope, Johanna—See Frank, Anthony Frederick.*
Hope, Lucy—See Du Puy, Henry.
*Hope, Luke with Clara Scott. December 9, 1793, at Vepery.*
Hope, Sarah—See Atkinson, John.
Hope, Theodara—See Hathaway, James.
*Hope, Thomas (Gunner) with a girl in Serjeant Eades's house. December 8, 1774, at Cuddalore.*
Hope, Mr. William with Miss Kezia Wheeler. September 14, 1798.

Hopgard, Ann—See Mills, William.
Hopkins, Miss Amelia—See Smith, Captain Richard.
Hopkins, Anne—See Johnson, Hendrick.
Hopkins, Charles with Phillis Bright. May 24, 1736.
Hopkins, Miss Sarah—See Cuthbert, Mr. Arthur.
*Hopper, Canton with Elizabeth. December* 4, 1786, *at Chingleput.*
Horden, Cornelia—See Percivall, William.
Horden, Francis—See Davis, Sands.
Horden, Richard with Cornelia Bugden. October 18, 1713.
Hordle, Ann (Spinster)—See Lautour, Francis.
*Horn, Anton (1st European Infantry) with Genevivel Jisara (Jane De Seera) a native of Negapatam*..................1788, *at Trichinopoly*
Horn, Isabella—See O'Neal, John.
Horn, Thomas with Hannah Loper. May 28, 1716.
Horne, Major Matthew with Miss Ann Salmon. October 10, 1774.
Horne, Thomas with Sarah (a native). February 10, 1787.
*Hoskins, George (Serjeant Major) with Mary Rebecca Francis. January* 19, 1779, *at Cuddalore.*
Hoskins, Sophia—See Parnham, Robert.
Houghton, Joseph with Mary Bright. August 11, 1722.
Houghton, Mary—See Stratton, John.
Houlton, Elizabeth—See Thompson, Michael.
Hourson, Isabella—See Hall, Francis.
How, Mrs. Eleanor—See Tullie, Captain Timothy.
How, Hester—See Dennis, Thomas.
How, Martha—See Sanders, John.
How, Mary—See Sherwar, John.
How, William with Ann Hollier. April 8, 1701.
Howard, Charles with Maria d'Rivero. October 1, 1689.
Howard, Rev. Eden with Hannah Parker—Banns published on September 21, September 29 (when they were forbidden by Mrs. Mary Parker, mother of the said Hannah for this time only) and on October 4, 1741. (No mention of marriage.)
Howard, James with Laurenca de Rosairo. March 6, 1784, at Ambore.
*Howley, Lieutenant Thomas with Mrs. [Anna] Fennel. December* 18, 1780, *at Ambore.*
Howe, Lucy—See Bachman, John.
Howe, Lucy—See Connor, James.
Howell, James with Ann Luteward. March 25, 1697.
*Howley, Anna Lieutenant Thomas with Mrs. Fennel. December* 18, 1780, *at Ambore.*
Howly, Captain R. with Miss Jervis. May 30, 1795, at Mount.
Hubbard, James with Elizabeth Powney. December 25, 1731.
Hubbard, Josiah with Mounteena Gasper. May 8, 1769.
Hudson, Elizabeth—See Catillon, Stephen.
Huff, Mary—See Rhodes, David.
Huggett, Mary—See Smith, Thomas.
Hughes, Daniel with Margaret Connoly. July 26, 1788.
*Hughes, Henry (Corporal) with Elizabeth Jones. October* 5, 1783, *at Ambore.*
Hughes, Hugh with Elizabeth King. March 24, 1787.
Hughes, Mary—See Pritchard, David Lewis.
Hughes, Michael with Clarinda Thomas. July 14, 1798.
Hughes, Susannah—See Mears, William.
Hughes, Thomas with Hannah McAlister. February 14, 1795.
Humber, George with Elizabeth Evans. November 8, 1783.
*Humber, George (Serjeant of Invalids) with Elizabeth Welch. October* 27, 1787, *at Ambore.*
Humphries, Anne—See Campbell, Archibald Montgomery.
Humphries, Mary—See Whitney, John.
Humphries, Stephen with Sarah Skinner. March 3, 1787.
*Humphry, Joseph with Mary Calvaneir. October* 20, 1773, *at Vepery.*
Humphrys, Panchanah—See Smith, John.
Hunt, Ann—See Rider, William.
Hunt, Anne—See Medhurst, Henry.
*Hunt, Daniel (52nd Regt.) with Maria de Costa (a papist). August* 14, 1797, *at Tanjore.*
Hunt, Edward with Ann Thompson. February 25, 1685/6.
Hunt, Henry with Ann Hodges. January 3, 1703/4.
Hunter, Charles with Mary Ellis. January 13, 1735/6.
Hunter, Elizabeth—See Daily, Robert.
Hunter, John with Gracia Nowell. June 6, 1704.
Hunter, Captain John with Elizabeth Eelis. March 5, 1727/8.
Hunter, John Esq. with Miss Dorothea Sophia Gericke. July 24, 1794.
Hunter, Violanta—See Newcome, Stephen.
Hurst, Mr. Thomas with Miss Amelia Franck. November 5, 1791.
Hurst, William with Catherine Ple. April 27, 1704.

*Huskins, Charles with Agnes Cole. December 27, 1782, at Ambore.*
Hutchinson, Ann (widow)—See Adamson, Thomas.
Hutchinson, John with Elena Dennis. August 28, 1797, at Masulipatam.
Hutchinson, Nancy—See Childs, George.
Hutchinson, Captain Norton (of H.M.S. Caernarvon) with Miss Catharine Schrom. August 11, 1764.
Hutt, John with Johanna Manuel. March 1, 1800.
*Hutteman... .......(Missioary) with Francisca de Marchis. February 16, 1776, at Devicottah.*
Hutteman, Anna Sophia—See Gericke, Christian William.
Hutteman, Christina—See Morgan, Augustus de.
Hutteman, Mary—See Roxburgh, William.
Hutton, Mr. George with Miss Elizabeth Oxley. November 1, 1791.
*Hyen, Anthony (52nd Regt.) with Anna. November 8, 1795, at Negapatam.*
Hyslop, Mary—See Fanton, William

## I

Ignacio Francesca—See Hartgrove, John.
*Immanuel, Peter with Anna Catharina Leonora. March 6, 1788, at Pulicat.*
Inch, Ann—See Henning, Benjamin.
Inch, Catherine—See Shephard, John.
Inch, John with Catherine Shepheard. April 25, 1682.
Inch, Mary—See Tyler, John.
Ingle, John with Sukey Smith. April 21, 1781.
Inglestone, Joanna—See Jobe, Christopher.
Ingram, Ralph with Ann Bett. November 18, 1686.
Ingram, Robert with Philadelphea Tuttee. June 23, 1702.
*Innes, John with Sophia. May 22, 1797, at Vepery.*
*Innes, Samson with Hannah Hiayor. November 7, 1753, at Vepery.*
Innis, Anne—See West, James.
Innis, George (73rd Regt.) with ...........March ......1794, at Pondichery.
Innis, James with Elizabeth Maria Meggleman. August 11, 1798.
Innys, John with Ann Morgan. October 24, 1753.
*Ireland, Edward (Serjeant) with Joanna. February 25, 1770, at Cuddalore.*
Ireland, Elizabeth Haines—See Richold, Michael.
Irving, Captain John with Ann Bright. April 4, 1725.
Irwin, Thomas with Mary Ann Peggy. October 14, 1786.
*Irwin, Thomas with Joanna de Cruz. February 20, 1792, at Vepery.*
*Irwing, John (72nd Regt.) with Ponnana De Suza (a native of Tanjore). March 21, 1787, at Tanjore.*
Isaac, Nicholas with Ann Cornelli. December 14, 1703.
*Isaac, William with Johanna Xavier. August 19, 1799, at Vepery.*
Isaacke, Romane (a native)—See Baker, Thomas.
Isaacs, Christiana—See Gahan, James.
Isacke, Clarissa—See Bainbridge, Arthur William Henry.
*Isacke, Lieut. William Basset (1st Artillery) with Philippina Fredrica Pollick. March 29, 1790, at Vepery.*
Isherwood, Anne—See Beedle, William.
Islander, Mary—See Price, John.
Ivers, Jane—See Cooke, Peter.
Ivers, Mary Katherine—See Johnson, Richard.
*Ives, Thomas with Joanna Ware. January 4, 1780, at Ambore.*
Ivory, Robert with Elizabeth Fowl. February 16, 1685/6.

## J

Jackarina, Sarah—See Miller, Adrian.
Jackson, Alban Charleton with Margarett Morgan. December 22, 1714.
Jackson, Benjamen with Ann Rickson (native of India). November 3, 1781.
Jackson, Catherine—See Reeder, Thomas Anthony.
Jackson, Elizabeth—See French, Charles.
Jackson, Mary—See Brunton, James.
Jackson, William with Sarah Sewell (native). December 14, 1799.
Jackson, William Collins, Esq., with Mrs. Jane Stewart (widow). October 6, 1787.
Jacob, Edward with Martha Watkins. April 22, 1745.
Jacob, Phillipina—See Mc Intosh, Laughlan.
Jacobs, Andrew with Isabella de Cruz. May 20, 1713.
Jacobs, Catherine—See Mackenzie, John.
Jacobs, Catherine—See Williams, Jacob.
Jacobs, Elizabeth (native of India)—See Bewley, Thomas.
Jacobs, Elizabeth—See Cragge, Thomas.
Jacobs, Frederick with Sarah Cox. January 20, 1798, at Masulipatam.

Jacobs, Hannah—See Cooper, George.
Jacobs, Mary—See Malloy, Laurence.
Jacobs, Rosetta—See Miles, Joseph.
Jacobson, Mariness with Maria Rodrigues. November 23, 1685.
Jacobson, Mary—See Emerson, Thomas.
*Jacobsz, Candius (writer) with Anna Cornelia Paarsz. July 16, 1787, at Negapatam.*
Jacobsz, Clarinza—See Paarisz, Jacob Cornelius.
*Jacobsz, Thomas Laurens with Johanna Maria Janszen. February 3, 1788, at Cuddalore.*
Jamboh, Mary—See Sudbury, Simon.
James, Ann—See Blackett, Stephen.
James, Miss Catherine—See Murray, Captain James.
James, Christina—See Paul, Isaac.
James, Captain Edward (of the Hon'ble Company's Artillery) with Miss Sophia Crockett. July 10, 1763.
James, James (Serjeant) with Lucy Demont. July 26, 1752.
James, James with Catharine Munuck. August 25, 1787.
James, John (of the Royal Artillery) with Elizabeth Burras. July 10, 1764.
*James, John with Flora Elizabeth (Servants). July 22, 1779, at Ambore.*
James, Rasa—See Pue, Samuel.
Jammie, David with Sarah Cosyns. October 14, 1797.
Jansen, Catherine—See Schmidt, Jacob.
Jansen, Sarah—See Muller, Joan Christian.
Jansz, Debora—See Costa, Alexander De.
*Jansz, Elis with Anthonia Rosmair. May 30, 1799, at Negapatam.*
Jansz, Elis with Anthonia. March 16, 1790, at Negapatam.
Jansz, Folia—See Fenne, Christian Vander.
*Jansz, John Simon with Susanna Hamilton. October 15, 1797, at Negapatam.*
Jansz, Leonora Isabella—See Adolph William.
Jansz, Margaritha Cornelia—See Alexander, Leonard Reinier.
Jansz, Maria—See Paul, Domingo.
Jansz, Rozanira—See Reed, Paulis Rozario.
Jansz, Wilhelmina—See Benjamin, Albinus.
Janszan, Johanna Maria—See Jacobsz, Thomas Laurens.
Jarvis, Jeremiah with Mary (a native). June 21, 1794.
*Jasmy, John with Maria Praira. February 3, 1793, at Negapatam.*
*Jasmy, Nicola with Salchy de Sampson. June 11, 1796, at Negapatam.**
Jean, Christian with Modelina Jessamine Salamonie. July 12, 1796, at the Mount.
*Jeanes, Thomas ~~(Serjeant)~~ with Fanny Always. February 23, 1779, at Cuddalore.*
*Jeffrey, George (Servant) with Rosa. November 29, 1784, at Ambore.*
Jeffries, Mary Ann—See Duplex, William.
Jenkins, Henry with Mary Johnson. July 9, 1764.
Jenkins, John with Christiana Antonio. February 26, 1770.
Jenkins, John with Mary Mathews. June 28, 1773.
*Jennings, Richard (Private Invalid) with Sarah. January 30, 1774, at Cuddalore.*
Jennings, William with Elizabeth Wright. June 24, 1711.
Jennings, William with Deborah Higginson. July 28, 1724.
*Jeremiah, Anthony with Elisab Clark. January 23, 1786, at Chingleput.*
Jeremiah, Mary—See Kingdon, John.
Jervis, Miss—See Howley, Captain R.
Jervis, John, Esq. with Miss Eliza Retsa. June 23, 1793.
*Jeslie, Michal (52nd Regt.) with Mariana Henrickson. February 20, 1797, at Tanjore. Tanjore.*
Jesson, Samuel with Ceecilia Myon. September 15, 1765.
*Jesson, Samuel with Maria de Rozario. January 16, 1781, at Ambore.*
Jesson, Mr. Samuel with Ann Cruze. June 27, 1791.
Jevell, Rosa—See Stanley, John.
Jewson, Ann—See Cullen, Edward.
*Jewson, Robert (3rd European Infantry) with [ ] December ........... 1793, at Pondichery.*
Jillans, Joshua with Mary Stations. October 5, 1730.
*Jipps, Robert (Corporal) with Annee Rogers (a country woman). May 1, 1778, at Tanjore.*
Jisara, Genevivel—See Horn, Anton.
Joakim, John with Flora de Montano. August 12, 1723.
Joal, Ann—See Flakes, William Benjamin.
Jobe, Christopher with Joanna Inglestone. February 16, 1765.
Jockey, Joseph Peter with Mary Madalain. November 6, 1775.
Jocs, Nora—See More, John.
Johanna—See Schelters, Derk.
Johanna—See Tanner, Henry.
Johannaamal—See Pitmay, William.

* Missionary register apparently records this marriage again on June 12, giving the bride's name as "Aneby Samson."

Johannes, Petronella—See Beckker, Johannes.
Joannesz, Petronella—See Theodorus, Johannes.
John with Simoa—Two servants. June 22, 1709.
John, Rosai—See Cushing, Robert.
Johnson, Corporal with Esther. August 15, 1753.
Johnson, Ann—See Walton, John.
Johnson, Anna—See Smith, Andrew.
*Johnson, Anthonio (of the country Portuguese writer in the Fort Adjutant's office) with Elizabeth Bennet (widow of Serjeant Marriner). January* 1, 1794, *at Trichinopoly.*
Johnson, Antonia—See Cuthbert, Edward.
Johnson, Antonia—See Johnson, Benjamin.
Johnson, Barent with Francisca Gonsalves. September 19, 1705.
Johnson, Belvinia—See Bean, Abraham.
*Johnson, Benjamin with Catherine Paul. September* 11, 1771, *at Vellore.*
*Johnson, Benjamin (Corporal) with Antonia Johnson (a native of Cuddalore...* ... 1788, *at Trichinopoly.*
Johnson, Charles with Anna Pererah. December 11, 1693.
Johnson, David with Francisca Gill. August 23, 1697.
Johnson, Elizabeth—See Fairney, John.
Johnson, Frances—See Wendey, Thomas.
Johnson, Francis with Johanna Cox. April 13, 1793.
Johnson, Francisca—See Fox, John.
Johnson, George with Belvena Baines. April 13, 1798, at Masulipatam.
Johnson, Gratia—See Wadley, Thomas.
Johnson, Mrs. Hannah (widow)—See Wasey, William George, Esq.
Johnson, Hendrick with Anne Hopkins. February 2, 1723/4.
Johnson, Isaac with Francisca Paisane. February 10, 1768.
Johnson, Jacob with Miss Magaretta VanBeaver. July 19, 1800.
Johnson, James with Sarah Haddock. January 24, 1688/9.
Johnson, Mr. James with Miss Hannah Butterworth. February 5, 1775.
Johnson, Jane—See Wallis, Peter.
Johnson, Janet—See Agey, John.
Johnson, John with Maria Gonsalves. November 4, 1702.
Johnson, John with Mary Withinbrook. August 26, 1725.
Johnson, Lucy—See Nemmick, Henry.
Johnson, Mary—See Jenkins, Henry.
Johnson, Mary—See Kent, John.
Johnson, Mary—See Noble, Mark.
Johnson, Mary—See Rush, Francis.
Johnson, Mary—See Southerland, Alexander.
Johnson, Peter with Catherine de Silva. February 22, 1697/8.
Johnson, Peter with Elizabeth Grandy. September 29, 1698.
Johnson, Petronella—See Brusett, George.
Johnson, Richard with Mary Catherine Ivers. April 23, 1796.
Johnson, Rodolph with Magdelana Pereira. June 28, 1705.
Johnson, Samuel, Esq., with Miss Johanna Law. January 16, 1773.
*Johnson, Samuel with Amelia Lopez. October* 16, 1781, *at Ambore.*
*Johnson, Samuel with Ann Van Eck. September* 7, 1799, *at Vepery.*
Johnson, Susannah—See Fisher, John.
Johnson, William with Violante Tanter. August 23, 1715.
Johnson, William with Mary Rosairy. August 1, 1720.
Johnson, Mr. Williams with Lucinda Seagood. June 29, 1731.
Johnson, William with Ignacia Mendez. May 14, 1735.
Johnson, William with Jevell Parange. May 1, 1738.
Johnson, William with Elizabeth Beard. April 15, 1745.
Johnston, Ann—See Eccles, Samuel.
Johnston, Daniel with Ann Hill. April 22, 1777.
Johnston, Elizabeth—See Macpherson, James.
Johnston, Frances—See Morris, William.
Johnston, Lieutenant George with Miss Mary Close. April 19, 1793.
Johnston, James, Esq., with Miss Sarah Pelling. July 23, 1792.
Johnston, Jeanne Baptiste—See Caldwell, James Lillyman.
Johnston, Marianne Jean—See Gordon, William Hesse.
Johnston, Memont—See Cusick, Matthew.
*Johnston, Robert with Rosinha de Rozario. July* 5, 1774, *at Chingleput.*
Jolly, Clarinda—See Duncan, William.
Jonas, Barnaby with Sabrieta. August 25, 1795, at Vellore.
Jonas, Catherina—See Way, Samuel.
*Jonas, Christian (2nd Artillery) with Esther. January* 6, 1798, *at Vepery.*
Jones, Aaron with Eleanor Haese. January 6, 1707/8.

Jones, Ann—See Patterson, John.
Jones, Ann—See Siddon, John.
Jones, Lieutenant Anselm with Miss Ann Fairney. April 16, 1798.
*Jones, Captain Arthur with Jane Bruce. October* 25, 1776, *at Ambore.*
CS Jones, Mr. Charles Edward with Miss Anne Taylor. March 4, 1773.
Jones, Miss Elizabeth—See Glegg, Captain Adam.
Jones, Elizabeth—See Hughes, Henry.
Jones, Elizabeth—See Telfer, John.
Jones, Hugh with Elizabeth Tusbury. September 24, 1785.
Jones, James with Elizabeth Daly. April 18, 1795.
Jones, John with Francisca de Mato. September 24, 1700.
Jones, John with Margery Cook. October 23, 1710.
*Jones, John with Ann Stewart. April* 27, 1791, *at Vepery.*
*Jones, John with Ann Rutledge. December* 3, 1796, *at Vepery.*
3rd M. *Jones, John Lloyd (Lieutenant and Fort Adjutant) with Charlotte McKensie. November* 17, 1798, *at Poonamallee.*
Jones, Joseph with Maria Alves. September 20, 1703.
Jones, Lucy—See Chard, John.
Jones, Margaret—See Budd, John.
Jones, Maria—See Himing, Jacob.
Jones, Mary—See Fitzpatrick, William.
Jones, Mary—See Hartley, Samuel.
of Artillery – *Jones, Lieutenant Richard with Frances Meredith. August* 1, 1780, *at Ambore.*
Invalided 1779 *Jones, Roger (Private Pensioner) with Anamal. June* 2, 1773, *at Cuddalore.*
*Jones, Samuel with Mary Lock. August* 27, 1798, *at Arnee.*
Jones, Thomas with Catherine McKerister. September 10, 1759.
*Jones, Thomas with Elisab Rokahe. December* 26, 1774, *at Vellore.*
*Jones, Thomas with Catharina Mollins. December* 7, 1776, *at Chingleput.*
*Jones, Thomas with Bastiana Harrington (widow). May* 31, 1788.
Jones, Thomas with Isabella Ness. June 28, 1794.
Jones, William with Elizabeth Clark. October 21, 1783.
*Jones, William (Serjeant) with Mary Davis. July* 8, 1793, *at Cuddalore.*
Elloor Jones, William with Suzannah McBeth. March 12, 1798, at Elloor.
Jones, William with Mariana Panch. February 16, 1799.
*Jones, William (Serjeant 1# European Infantry) with Mary Streck (Strick), (native inhabitant of this garrison). November* 6, 1799, *at Trichinopoly.*
Jones, William with Johannah Smith. February 22, 1800.
Jordon, William with Elinor Butteler. November 23, 1749.
Joseph, Constancia—See Kennor, William.
*Joseph, James (Writer) with Anna Mason. April* 23, 1800, *at Vepery.*
*Josephus, Francis (Invalid Artillery) with Susannah Theresia (a native of Madras). August* 6, 1794, *at Trichinopoly.*
Jourdan, Ann—See Nimmo, John.
Jourdan, Fanny—See Lilly, Thomas-Todd.
Judson, Catherine—See Tutt, Robert.
Julius, Isaac with Susanna Legar. October 25, 1731.
Jutsham, Elizabeth—See Periston, Antony.
Jutsham, Lewis with Elizabeth Unketle. July 17, 1690.

## K

*Kaeser, Andrew with Maria Sack. September* 13, 1800, *at Vepery.*
Kapely, Catherena—See Gangel, De Lasandro Francis.
Kearns, George (Drill Serjeant, 20 N.I.) with Margaret Springthorp (widow). April 26, 1794.
CS Keating, Michael, Esq., with Miss Frances Campbell. March 27, 1788, at Vizagapatam.
Keen, Thomas with Mooma Spencer. April 10, 1798, at Masulipatam.
Keith, Martha—See Helbrage, Peter.
*Kellin (Serjeant, 1st European Infantry) with Pan-Erra (a native of Negapatam)*......... 1788, *at Trichinopoly.*
Kelly, Elizabeth—See Leslie, Nathaniel.
Kelly, George with Ann Gardener (native). March 1, 1800.
Kelly, Hugh with Christiana Fielder. September 8, 1792.
*Kelly, Lawrence (Invalid Artillery) with Mary Ann Wall (a Roman). May* 9, 1794, *at Trichinopoly.*
Kelly, Mary—See Leacy, Richard.
Kelly, Mary—See Palmer, Richard.
Kelvert, Justinia—See Zilhard, George.
Kembell, Mary—See Price, William.
Keneg, Anne—See Wilkinson, 'oshua.
*Kennedy, Alexander (73rd Regt.) with Hannah Smith. June* 23, 1798, *at Vepery.*

Lieut Col Nathaniel Kindersley of the Bengal Artillery married when a Captain about 176? when in England Miss Jemima Wickstead known as Pulcherrima. She visited Madras in June ~~1756~~ 1765 when aged 24 & wrote a book "Letters from the Island of Teneriffe, Brazil, the Cape of Good Hope, & the East Indies" London 1777

Andrew Munro was Surgeon Madras early as Dec 1724
in 1736 he was Surgeon at Fort St David and in 1742 became Surgeon at Fort St George



Kennedy, Miss Antonietta—See Hammond, Lieutenant John.
Kennedy, Catharine—See Burk, Patrick.
Kennedy, Eneas, with Susannah Paul. February 8, 1800.
*Kennedy, Lieutenant Johnson with Mrs. Jennett Benedict (widow). August 9, 1781, (Married in Black Town, Madras).* d. June 1796 at Amboyna
Kennedy, Margaretta—See Frend, Benjamin.
*Kennor, William (Corporal) with Constancia Joseph. August 23, 1796, at Negapatam.*
Kenny, Ann Emily Frances—See Evans, Henry.
Kenny, Lieutenant William with Mrs. Martha Cumings (widow). August 29, 1781.
Kent, John with Mary Johnson. June 12, 1746.
Kent, Matthew with Flora Ceazer. February 20, 1714/15.
Kenworthey, John with Anne Nixon. May 18, 1795, at Poonamalee.
Kerr, Rev. Richard Hall with Miss Elizabeth Falconar. August 16, 1794.
Kertens, George with Margaret Scales. August 24, 1793.
*Ketching, William (Laboratory Serjeant) with Elizabeth Trevett. August 23, 1779, at Ambore.*
Keyser, Thomas with Mary Coleson. August 2, 1725.
Kieuhen, Margaret—See Stevens, Thomas.
*Kihoe (or Cayo), Andrew (2nd European Infantry) with Cecilia (Sezilia) De Ambros (daughter of John Ambros, native of Trichinopoly). September 2, 1799, at Trichinopoly.*
*Kijon, D. (Serjeant, Dutch Prisoner of War) with Johanna Lycy. February 17, 1799, at Vepery.*
*Killen, Patrick (Serjeant Major, 1st European Infantry), with De Souza (a native of Cuddalore, a Roman Catholic). June 3, 1789, at Trichinopoly.*
Kimboll, George with Imes de Roadra. August 24, 1693.
Kimpton, William (Serjeant Major of the Garrison) with Joana Delmonte (Spinster). December 27, 1794 at Trichinopoly.
Kindersley, Nathaniel E., Esq., with Mrs. Hannah Wasey (widow). July 3, 1786. (Married at Jagernaikporam).
King, Ann—See Handlan, John.
King, Edward with Persis Bonus. February 27, 1687/8.
King, Elizabeth—See Hughes, Hugh.
King, Elizabeth—See Yates, Samuel.
King, Francis with Mary Newburn. July 22, 1773.
King, John (Surgeon) with Harriet Campbell. May 5, 1796, at Palamcotah.
*King, Captain William with Paulina Castarede. June 15, 1797, at Cuddalore.*
*Kingdon, John with Mary Jeremiah. April 20, 1768, at Vellore.*
*Kingdon, John (Private Pensioner) with Mary (a native). March 27, 1799, at Vepery.*
*Kingsbury, James (Serjeant of Invalids) with Rosairo. April 10, 1785, at Ambore.*
Kingsmith, Joseph with Jane Pierson. July 6, 1799.
Kinsey...............—See Trinder, James.
Kinsey, Jane—See Buchan, John.
Kirk, Mary Anne—See Watts, Samuel.
Kirkpatrick, Captain James (of the Hon'ble Company's Cavalry) with Miss Katherine Munro. March 14, 1762.
Kirkpatrick, Miss Mary—See Wood, Captain Robert.
Kislinburry, James with Sophia. April 7, 1795, at Vellore.
Kissilier, Antonia—See Cummings, Alexander.
Kitten, Richard (Pensioner) with Mariana (native). December 25, 1793, at Cuddalore.
*Kitten, Richard (Pensioner) with Sophia. December 1, 1795, at Cuddalore.*
Kittridge, Martha—See Stanley, William.
Klean, Catharine—See Brown, Edward.
Kleizendorff John with Arnaulta. May 11, 1796, at Point de Galle.
Knight, Johanna—See Dolphin, Patrick.
*Knopp, Johannes (Serjeant) with Mary. August 4, 1765, at Vellore.*
*Knowland, Michael (72nd Regt.) with Maria Caetina. February 13, 1787, at Tanjore.*
Knowles, John with Mary Wineyard. April 29, 1689.
Knox, Agnes—See McBeath, David.
*Knox, Matthew (Bengal Artillery) with Alley Matthews. September 30, 1783, at Ambore.*
*Kohloff, Daniel Frederick with Anna Hamilton. June 15, 1796, at Vepery.*
Koission, George with Antonia Tucker. August 17, 1799, at Sankley Droog.
*Konig, Phillip with Faustina. March 3, 1750, at Pulicat.*
Koning, Peter Christian de with Mary Dias. November 29, 1798, at Samullcotah.
Kruger, Anna Dorothea Joanna—See Price, Thomas Henry.
*Kyle, Daniel (100th Regt.) with Brigid Roser. May 22, 1784, at Ambore.*
Kyte, Thomas with Fanny Brown. December 24, 1800, at Ganjām.

## L

*Labber, Etien with Maria. July 30, 1796, at Vepery.*
La Bezardiar, Mary Leconte de—See Lacy, Thomas.



Col. Nathaniel Kindersley, Artillery married [illegible] widow and had an only son Nathaniel Edward born 21 Feb 1763 who married July 3. 1786 at Jaggernaikporam Hannah, dau of [illegible] widow first of James Johnson (m Feb 9. 1775) & secondly [illegible] Wasey (m. [illegible] 1785 d. [illegible] 1785) apparently married at Fort St George Nov 2 1786. Their son Sir Richard Torin Kindersley born Madras 5 Oct. 1792 was vice chancellor 1851 & knighted (DNB. 1792-1879)

Laury merchant from Ganjam 1787
Josia La Traille Sergeant 1707



Lackary, Leonara—See Sutherland, William.
Lacksneet, Francisca—See Smith, Richard.
Lacy, Thomas with Mary Leconte de la Bezardiar. August 10, 1689.
Ladd, William with Mary Lucking. January 4, 1691/2.
Ladde, Catherine—See Wood, Matthew.
Ladde, Mary—See Walton, Thomas.
La Force, Charles de, with Elizabeth Pain. August 17, 1710.
La Force, Elizabeth, de—See Bellysis, Thomas.
Lafrailla, Josiah with Anna d'Rosairo. July 27, 1703.
Laidman, Bernard with Mary Brent. December 14, 1713.
Lake, Abraham (2nd European Infantry) with Mountenia. September 22, 1799.
L'Allemande, Mary Frances—See Angus, William.
————. See Hall, Stuart.
La Mahonay, Maria Rheta de— See Anderson, James.
Lamarr, Jeronima—See Hathaway, William.
Lamb, Jane—See Balfour, John.
Lamb, John with Rosinda Le Fleure. March 8, 1779.
Lamb, John with Mary Woods (native of India). June 2, 1781.
Lamb, Margaret—See Cuthbert, Donald.
Lamb, Mary—See Binden, John.
Lambert, James with Hannah Graham. December 29, 1787.
Lametrie, Miss Catherine, de—See Powney, Thomas.
*Lamke, Henry William (Dutch Pensioner of War) with Margaret Juliana. September 3, 1798, at Vepery.*
Lanarah, Ellen—See Archer, John.
*Lander, James (Private) with Susannah (a native of Pondichery). December 26, 1789, at Trichinopoly.*
Landon, Charlotte—See Moore, Richard.
Landon, James, Esq. with Miss Margaret Maria Dent. December 24, 1788.
*Landry, Jean François (Dutch Prisoner) with Petronella Pito. July 24, 1799, at Vepery.*
Lane, Mr. John King with Madam Anna de Dieu. December 31, 1800.
Lane, Mary—See Edwards; Thomas.
Lane, Thomas with Mary Woodall. February 21, 1692/3.
Lane, Captain Thomas with Miss Eleanor Venner. November 11, 1775.
Lane, William with Mary Luis. March 3, 1711/12.
Milliner 1791 with Mrs Loring
Laney, Thomas with Elizabeth Payne. March 25, 1786.
~~Lang, Grace—See Beck, Richard.~~
Lang, Colonel Ross with Mrs. Ann Oats. March 15, 1773.
Lang, Lieutenant Ross with Miss Amelia Pelling. December 3, 1792.
Lang, Sophia—See Mackenzie, Alexander.
Langalier, Abel with Elizabeth Berners. February 27, 1713/14.
*Lange, Johannes de, with Maria Pieters. May 29, 1784, at Ambore.*
Lapere, Anne de—See Pate, Samuel.
Lariman, William with Susainna Robinson. March 11, 1777.
Lascey, Sarah—See Clark, William.
Laser, Mentenje De—See Martens, Johan Coenrand.
Lashbrook, Lawrence with Gustina Manass. June 2, 1717.
*Lathom, Richard with Francisca Corner. July 18, 1774, at Cuddalore.*
Lathon, Thomas with Andrija Pereira. September 27, 1697.
*Laurence, William with Mary. May 19, 1778, at Ambore.*
Lautier, Mr. Joseph with Miss Mary Harriott Pantin. December 18, 1799.
Lautour, Elizabeth—See Chalmers, George.
Lautour, Francis (Bachelor) with Ann Hordle (Spinster). February 29, 1780. (Married in the Government House).
La Wallee, Derrick with Christiana Juliea. June 20, 1755.
La Verdure, Maria de—See Slotter, Estevao de.
*Lavier, Francisco with Francisca Caesar. May 26, 1800, at Vepery.*
Law, Miss Frances—See Smith, Charles, Esq.
Law, Miss Johanna—See Johnson, Samuel, Esq.
Law, Natalia—See Eyes, Peter.
Law, Thomas with Antonia. May 9, 1795, at Vellore.
Lawlee, Elizabeth—See Whitney, John.
*Lawrence, Christopher (Private Invalid) with Mariana. June 24, 1792, at Cuddalore.*
Lawrence, John with Martha Owen. May 30, 1717.
Lawrence, Joseph with Ann d'Lelmand. November 27, 1715.
Lawrence, Mary—See Chapman, William.
Lawson, Elizabeth—See Geraud, William Thomas.
Lawson, Mr. Patrick (Commander of the Lord Holland Indi[a]man) with Miss Elizabeth Sullivan. July 18, 1778.
Lawson, Thomas with Francisa Rado. June 2, 1727.
*Layeit, François (Hair Dresser) with Catherine Haganer. September 25, 1786, at Chingleput.*

Thos Latham deputy Sheriff 1780



Layet, Louisa—See Grant, John.
Layton, Thomas with Ann. January 1, 1800, at Vizagapatam.
Lazar, Julietta De—See Brett, Henry.
*Leacy, Richard (Private Pensioner) with Mary Kelly. November 1, 1792, at Vepery.*
Leader, Sarah—See Brown, George.
Leake, Elizabeth—See Godfrey, William.
Leal, Constancio with Miss Simoa Raulim. May 4, 1799.
Leanders, Jane—See Williams, David.
*Leandra, Benjamin with Antonia de Sylva. July* 11, 1757, *at Pulicat.*
Lear, Thomas with Reller Rosaria. May 8, 1763.
*Lear, Timothy (Serjeant) with Isabella. November* 8, 1760, *at Vepery.*
*Learey, Thomas (Serjeant, 2nd Coast Artillery) with Roziah (a native woman). June* 9, 1794, *at Trichinopoly.*
Learmont, James with Susannah Lightbody. May 28, 1796.
*Leary, Isaac (Serjeant Major 71st Regt) with Catharine Sutherland (European) at Tanjore.**
Leary, Mary (native)—See Marlow, Andrew.
Le Bouf, Anne Felisitte—See Compadre, François.
*Ledsham, Thomas with Catharina Meyer. November* 14, 1781, *at Ambore.*
Lee, Dorothy—See Phrip, Richard.
Lee, Elizabeth—See Abbott, William.
Lee, Elizabeth—See Griffiths, Richard.
Lee, Lieutenant John with Miss Sarah Frances Marsh. February 6, 1793.
Lee, Miss Martha—See Lucas, Colley.
Lee, Nebuchadnezzar with Miss Frances Anderson. April 11, 1796.
*Lee, William with Francisca de Rozario. February* 2, 1778, *at Ambore.*
Leechman, Cornelia—See Clarke, Thomas Waterhouse.
Le Fleure, Rosinda—See Lamb, John.
Lefthard, Adriana—See Elzwai, John.
Lefreilla, Anne—See Villain, Raymond.
Legar, Susanna—See Julius, Isaac.
Legatt, William with Mary Gibbon. April 30, 1691.
Legg, John with Hannah Seaton. February 1, 1713/14.
Legu, Isabella—See Eckman, Captain Peter.
Legue, Luisa—See Bryan, Peter.
Leibee, Jane—See Swanson, Swan.
Leladore, Lizarda—See Cornelis, Peter.
Lelmand, Ann d'—See Lawrence, Joseph.
Leman, Mary—See West, Richard.
Lemot, Anne—See Bolton, Joseph.
Lemure, Eleanor—See Waddams, Samuel.
*Lendrum, William (Serjeant) with Magdalinda de Costa. September* 28, 1768, *at Vepery.*
Lenington, John with Ann Newborn. June 20, 1772.
Lennon, James, Esq., with Mrs. Catharine Paulina Rollo (widow). April 21, 1794.
*Lenthern, John with Charlotte Pasmire. December* 22, 1781, *at Chingleput.*
Leshe, Lydea—See McBean, Alexander.
Leslie, Mr. Nathaniel with Miss Elizabeth Kelly. August 2, 1799.
Lesolu, James with Margarett Love. August 22, 1692.
Lethieullier, Manning with Anne Gyfford. June 24, 1734.†
~~Lett, Francisca—See Perry, William.~~
Lett, Richard with Frances Galloane. January 9, 1687/8.
*Lettson, William (Assistant Surgeon) with Margaret Munro. August* 14, 1792, *at Cuddalore.*
Level, Michael with Aurora Arnal. February 14, 1789.
Leven, Derk Van with Catharina Souza. September 17, 1796.
Lewcock, Alice—See Hall, James.
Lewcock, Hannah—See Dorrington, Humphrey.
Lewcock, Humphrey with Hannah Withinbrook. May 15, 1705.
Lewis, Catherine—See Hewillen, John.
Lewis, Catharine—See McManners, James.
Lewis, Ellis (soldier) with Anne Pryce. May 2, 1764.
Lewis, George with Lovise Poirier. July 14, 1702.
Lewis, Isabella—See Moulden, Thomas.
*Lewis, James (Sergeant, 25th Light Dragoons), with Catharine Smart. June* 17, 1797, *at Trichinopoly.*
*Lewis, John (a German, 1st Coast Artillery) with Mariannah Bastiana (a Roman, native of this country). February* 17, 1799, *at Trichinopoly.*
Lewis, Pricilla—See Morfit, Richard.
Lewis, Samuel with Jane Cole. September 13, 1797, at Calcaloor.
Lewis, Thomas with Mary Walsh. August 7, 1773.
*Lewis, Thomas with Marget Taylor. February* 5, 1774, *at Vepery.*
*Lewis, Thomas (2nd Coast Artillery) with Margaret (a native of this country, brought [up] by Captain S. Gibbons, Fort Adjutant of Trichinopoly). August* 22, 1797, *at Trichinopoly.*

* Marriage certified on January 10, 1795.

† Dated 1724 in the St. Mary's Register, apparently by error.

Lewis, William with Lydia Maycoth. May 4, 1770.
*Leybeisen, Frederick (Dutch Pensioner of War) with Maria Magdalena. March 21, 1798, at Vepery.*
Leyton, Thomas with Catharina (a native). July 3, 1784.
Litscomb, Henry with Joanah. February 7, 1798, at Arnee.
Liddle, Jean—See Smith, John.
Liddle, Thomas (Corporal, 2nd European Infantry) with Joannah Curdosa (a native). January 31, 1795.
Lieben, Rose Maria—See Coakwell, Robert.
Ligeth, Mary—See Mowm, William.
Light, Miss Hester Eleanora—See Stratton, George Esq.
Lightbody, Susannah—See Learmont, James.
Lightburne, Susanna Emelia—See Someren, Tamerus Carolus Van.
Lightfoot, Frances—See Wright, Thomas.
Lilly, Peter with Ann George. January 18, 1702/3.
*Lilly, Thomas Todd with Fanny Jourdan. April 9, 1787, at Negapatam.*
Lima, Catherina de—See Skimington, Thomas.
*Linch, Thomas (Serjeant, 1st Battalion) with Christina Clenrad. June 19, 1787, at Tanjore.*
*Lindale, Samuel (19th Light Dragoons) with Susannah Herbert. April 3, 1799, at Vepery.*
Lind, Francis, Esq., with Miss Ann Cooper. October 11, 1785.
Linde, Susanna Van der—See Allison, John.
*Linden, Dirk Van der (Private Dutch Prisoner) with Francisca (a native). July 19, 1799 at Vepery.*
Linguard, Ann—See Finch, George.
*Lindsay, Robert (Corporal, 52nd Regt.) with Christina (a Protestant). December 22, 1796, at Tanjore.*
Lindsey, George with Mary Bagley. June 5, 1707.
Linell, Thomas with Elizabeth Young. August 6, 1785.
Linnell, Joseph with Ann Medhurst. February 3, 1724/5.
Lister, Jane—See Boon, Charles.
Lister, Joseph with Jane Chardin. March 15, 1703/4.
Little, Mary—See Carstens, Frederick.
Littleton, John with Ann Beresford. July 31, 1684.
Littleton, John with Elizabeth Price. November 23, 1689.
Littleworth, Isaac with Susanna Van Daneeve. August 7, 1693.
Littleworth, Susanna—See Willson, Robert.
Liviear, Juliana (native of India)—See Lloyd, Francis.
Livise, Eva—See Christian, Laurence.
L[l]oyd, Mr. Charles with Mrs. Hannah Wilson. August 6, 1774.
Lloyd, Frances—See Wolfe, David.
Lloyd, Francis with Juliana Liviear (native of India). August 4, 1781.
Lloyd, Francis with Margaret Carty. December 21, 1788, at Cuddalore.
Lloyd, John with Johanna Eyley. December 21, 1782.
Lloyd, Sarah—See Swann, George.
*Lloyd, Stephen (Pensioner) with Maria. December 30, 1770, at Cuddalore.*
Lock, Mary—See Jones, Samuel.
Lockart, Ann—See Casimire, Charles.
Locke, John, Esq., with Miss Margaret Frederica Cullen. August 9, 1800.
Lockson, George with Mary Burton. May 10, 1709.
Loffer, Catharine Blacker—See Fenn, Abell.
Loion, Francisca—See Williams, Daniel.
Long, Ann—See Bright, James.
Long, Ann—See Everitt, John.
Long, Charles with Elizabeth Brown. February 11, 1717/18.
Long, George with Mary (a Malabar woman). June 5, 1775.
Long, Jenny—See Sargood, Joseph.
*Long, Richard (Invalid) with Elizabeth. February 16, 1772, at Cuddalore.*
Longstaff, Eleonora—See Gourd, Benjamin.
*Longstaff, John (Serjeant) with Maria de Rozario. March 19, 1753, at Vepery.*
Loose, Johanna—See Fleck, Christian.
Loper, Hannah—See Horn, Thomas.
Lopes, Joanna—See Moite, John.
Lopez, Amelia—See Johnson, Samuel.
*Lopez, Joseph with Maleimal. April 23, 1786, at Chingleput.*
Lopos, Antonia—See Smith, Serjeant Ashwin.
*Lord, Thomas (soldier) with Elizabeth. July 12, 1771, at Vellore.*
Lott, Elizabeth—See Allford, Henry.
Louis, Sevene—See Proctor, Mathew.
Love, Margarett,—See Lesolu, James.
Love, Richard with Christiana de Rosario. May 6, 1706.
Loveday, Thomas with Elizabeth Withinbrook. August 21, 1723.

Loveday, Thomas with Mary Noncus. January 21, 1724/5.
*Low, Francis (Serjeant in the Artillery) with Juliana Funckin. November 12, 1753, at Pulicat.*
Low, Hannah—See Middlebrook, Isaac.
Lowen, Eleonora Van der—See Fitzpatrick, Dennis.
*Lowther, William (Quartermaster Serjeant in the 2nd European Artillery) with Elizabeth Wilkenson (a European widow of the late Samuel Wilkenson in Mandeville's company). March 11, 1790, at Trichinopoly.*
Lucas, Mr. Colley with Miss Martha Lee. May 12, 1776.
Lucas, Elizabeth—See Wiseman, Benjamin.
Lucas, Fanny Julia—See Schaeffer, John William.
Lucas, Lucretea—See Samuel, Samuel.
Lucas, William with Hannah Burney. December 15, 1792.
Luceka, Joan—See Taylor, John.
Lucking, Mary—See Ladd, William.
Luckings, James with Mary Monk. June 11, 1689.
*Luffley, John (Corporal 72nd Regt.) with Rosannah (a native of Tranquebar and widow). September 26, 1791, at Tanjore.*
Luhern, Aganetta Van—See Gibbon, Hammon.
Luhorne, Catherine—See Harris, Thomas.
Luis, Mary—See Lane, William.
Luke, Margaret—See McDugald, Dugald.
Luke, Mary—See Ware, Robert.
*Lumper, Thomas with Maria de Sylva. February 28, 1798, at Vepery.*
*Lunt, Thomas (2nd Coast Artillery) with Theresa William (daughter of the now Mrs. Cardinal). November 29, 1793, at Trichinopoly.*
Lupton, Christopher with Domingal. April 30, 1753.
Lupton, Tomasia—See Wilks, Thomas.
Lushington, Dorothy Christina—See Prendergast, Guy Lenox.
Lushington, Stephen Rumbold Esq., with Miss Anne Eliza Harris. December 9, 1797.
*Lustgarten, Johannes Florens, with Martha Abrahams. March 16, 1788, at Cuddalore.*
Luteward, Ann—See Howell, James.
Lux, Elizabeth—See Ford, Edmund.
*Luxmann, Michael (Private Invalid) with Maria Magdalena. March 4, 1798, at Cuddalore.*
Lycy, Johanna—See Kijon, D.
Lymn, Margaret—See Hatchet, George.
Lynch, William (Grenadier 2nd European Infantry) with Johanna Decruex. May 18, 1779.
Lynn, Johanna—See Clapham, Thomas.
Lyon, John with Catherine. December 27, 1688.
Lys, Lieutenant George (of His Majesty's 74th Regiment) with Miss Eliza Anne Popham. April 18, 1792.
Lysaght, Captain Arthur with Miss Martha Pybus. October 15, 1776.

## M

Ma.........Nancy (Ann)—See Stevens, John.
Maalkman, Eleonora—See Munrone, Michael.
*MacBean, John (2nd Battalion Artillery) with Margaret Tye. July 23, 1798, at Vepery.*
Macbeth, David with Carolina Myers. July 13, 1799.
Macdaniel, John (soldier) with Jumber Johanna Bunkall (native widow). October 14, 1789.
Macdonald, David (Serjeant 74th Regt.) with Margaret Stuart (widow). February 23, 1794.
MacDowall, Eve—See Peacock, John.
*MacFarlaine, Nicholas (Sub-Assistant Surgeon) with Mary Shawinow. May 25, 1800 at Trichinopoly.*
Macfarlane, William with Catharine Toy. November 12, 1791.
*Macintosh, Angus with Charlotte Elizal Guest. December 22, 1781, at Chingleput.*
Mackain, Miss Margaret—See Macpherson, Mr. David.
Mackane, John with Mary Pero. July 23, 1761.
*Mackasel, John with Christianah. May 30, 1791, at Vepery.*
Mackay, Ann—See McLeane, Lauchlin.
Mackay, Miss Elizabeth—See Campbell, Captain Dugald.
Mackay, Ellenor—See Cooper, Jonathan.
Mackay, George (free Merchant) with Sarah Stratton. February 23, 1756.
Mackay, John with Miss Ann Ross. October 28, 1797.
Mackay, Mary—See Gun, George.
Mackay, Robert with Mariann[illegible] Brown. November 10, 1792.
Mackenzie, Alexander Esq., w[illegible] Miss Sophia Lang. November 14, 1799.
Mackenzie, Anne—See Mar[illegible], John.
*Mackenzie, Daniel with Jane Class. April 29, 1782, at Ambore.*

13 June 1827 at the house of his grandmother Mrs General Hall of Pondicherry, John Arthur the infant son of J. Maclean, Esq
[John Maclean in 1809 with 6th Batt 22nd NI



*Mackenzie, Daniel with Lyddy Sheperd. January 10, 1785, at Ambore.*
Mackenzie, Isabella—See Grant, William.
*MacKenzie, John (Corporal, 1st European Infantry) with Catherine Jacobs (a Native of Negapatam). July 5, 1793, at Trichinopoly.*
Mackenzie, Mary—See Smith John.
Mackenzie, Mary—See Tozer, Aaron.
Mackintosh, Aurora—See Short, John.
Mackintosh, Margaret—See Bishop, Benjamin.
Macklin, John with Elizabeth Adalida Onelion. November 21, 1774.
Mackoy, Hugh with Ann Cleritchie. December 31, 1785.
Mackoy, John with Elizabeth Matthews. December 3, 1778.
Ursula ? Mackrane, John with Uslah Roberts. September 11, 1721.
Mackrith, Hannah—See Seaton, Francis.
Mackrith, Mary—See Frederick, Thomas.
Maclane, Christopher with Elizabeth Goodear. May 23, 1758.
Maclean, Mr. John with Miss Mary Penelope Stringer. February 1, 1788.
Maclean, Mary—See Willins, John.
Macleane, Harriet—See Wilks, Mark.
MacLeod, Jane—See Stevenson, William.
Macload, Rebecca—See Wickham, John.
Macknight, John with Johanna Pessera. July 1, 1689.
*Macloud, William with Mary Robson. September 8, 1777, at Chingleput.*
*MacMootry, James (Musician, 1st Battalian Infantry) with Christianae (a Native of this country)........1788, at Trichinopoly.*
Macpherson, Mr. David with Miss Margaret Mackain. August 19, 1772.
Macpherson, Elizabeth—See Goodwin, Zackariah Gilpin.
*Macpherson, James with Elizabeth Johnston. June 6, 1782, at Ambore.*
Macsman, Paulus with Martha Britisall. January 16, 1698/9.
Maddison, Lieutenant Charles with Miss Mary Harrington. September 28, 1791.
Maddox, Elizabeth—See Thorpe, Robert.
*Maddox, John (Private Pensioner) with Frances Cornell. February 8, 1796, at Vepery.*
Maddox, Thomas with Elizabeth George. January 12, 1709/10.
Madec, Charles Lewis with Amelia Turnbull. January 7, 1795.
? Madras, Francis with Mary Melotee. May 14, 1694.
Madrass, Mary—See Goss, Ephraim.
Magela, Lucy—See Welch, William.
Mahony, Anne—See McKenzie, Donald.
Maidman, George, Esq., with Miss Elizabeth Watts. July 18, 1798.
Main, Martha—See Coles, John.
Main, Robert with Martha Walton. January 25, 1716/17.
Main, Robert with Martha Cleave. January 15, 1723/24.
Mainstone, Martha—See Wicks, John.
Mainstone, Susanna—See Wesbury, Nicholas.
Maitland, Catherine—See Taylor, John.
Maitland, Richard Thomas Rokas with Miss Jane deMorgan. February 3, 1761.
*Makensee, Mordock with Anne Warren. February 13, 1771, at Vellore.*
*Makensy, Alexander (Serjeant) with Mary. December 25, 1781, at Chingleput.*
Malarky, Hugh with Panchannah. January 28, 1800, at Masulipatam.
Malcolm, Colonel Henry with Miss Charlotte Ramsay. January 31, 1787.
Mallinson, John with Sarah Mellers. October 28, 1797.
*Malloy, Laurence (Serjeant) with Mary Jacobs. August 23, 1796, at Negapatam.*
Manaretta, Anna—See Davis, Edward.
Manass, Gustina—See Lashbrook, Lawrence.
Mandeville, Mr. Frederick with Miss Anna Bergetta Berg. April 7, 1777. ? Brigitta
*Mandis, Robert with Catharina Briscoe. October 7, 1795, at Vepery.*
Mann, John with Jane Wright. January 1, 1782, at Ambore.
Mann, Sarah—See Vaisey, Thomas.
Manning, Charles with Elizabeth Dicht. July 14, 1788, at Ambore.
*Manning, Thomas (Private, 52nd Regt.) with Chouriama. January 6, 1797, at Vullum.*
Mannuel, Henrietta—See Slade, John.
Manoury, Anne Smith—See Stamford, Brian I. Anson.
Manoury, Mrs. Frances (widow)—See Caldwell, Lieutenant James.
Manoury, Lieutenant Isaac (of the Artillery) with Miss Frances Butler. July 3, 1769.
Mansell, Anna—See Demare, John.
Mansell, Charlotte—See Golightly, Fenwicke.
Mansell, Margarett—See Rous, Francis.
*Manuel, Francis (Head Fifer) with Maria De'Silva. July 2, 1786, at Chingleput.*
Manuel, Johanna—See Huit, John.
Manuel, Mark with Francisca de Costa (Natives). March 5, 1800.
Manus, Catherine—See Ransom, Ralph.
March, Thomas (Matross of Artillery) with Jambo Prazer (a native). May 24, 1794.

Marchis, Francisca de—See Hutteman.
Marin, Jane,—See Carter, John.
Marks, Thomas with Elizabeth Akin. September 6, 1783.
Marlow, Andrew with Mary Leary (native). December 21, 1799.
*Marnell, Dennis (Artillery) with Mary. April 23, 1787, at Tanjore.*
Marrow, Lucy—See Gostlin, Armiger.
Marsdon, John with Razana. August 15, 1797, at Vizagapatam.
Marse, Peter with Elizabeth Westbury. July 3, 1706.
Marsh, Godhard (Pensioner) with Anna. May 2, 1775, at Cuddalore.
Marsh, Mary—See Union, Matthew.
Marsh, Sarah Frances—See Lee, John.
Marshall, Thomas with Dorothy Ward. October 20, 1698.
Martans, Humphrey with Annah Robertson. January 28, 1786.
Marten, Margaret,—See Goodall, John.
*Marten, Philip (Invalid) with Margaretha. January 1, 1775, at Cuddalore.*
Martens, Johan Coenraud with Mentenje De Laser. December 23, 1797.
*Martial, John with Anne Mackenzie. December 9, 1782, at Ambore.*
Martin, Ann—See Sandys, Richard.
*Martin, Bartholomew with Nancy Phillips. June 7, 1790, at Vepery.*
Martin, Johanna—See Faucet, Thomas.
Martin, John with Mary Alferter. January 12, 1709/10.
Martin, John (4th European Infantry) with Frances Barrett (a native). February 22, 1791.
*Martin Joseph with Ester Abel. May 24, 1794, at Vepery.*
Martin, Lambert (Gunner in the King's Artillery) with Ann de'Sylva. December 20, 1763.
Martin, Raworth with Mary Eson. April 25, 1720.
Martin, Tomasia—See Young, James.
Martin, William with Johanna Hastler. June 3, 1690.
Martins, Domingo—See Brewer, Peter.
Martyn, John with Catherine Binny. April 16, 1691.
Marygeot, Isaac with Ann Wake. May 7, 1742.
Mascal, Katharine (a native of India)—See Hitchin, John.
Maskelyne, Elizabeth—See Walsh, Joseph.
Maskelyne, Margaret—See Clive, Robert.
Mason, Anna—See Joseph, James.
Mason, John with Mary Harris. May 14, 1711.
*Mason, John (Private) with Lizardah. September 15, 1796, at Negapatam.*
Mason, Mary—See Hoogewerff, Pierre.
Mason, Richard (Private 1st European Infantry) with.........November 1793, at Vellore.
Massen, Ann—See Wigmore, Thomas.
Massen, Robert with Frances Hellows. September 23, 1686.
Massen, Robert with Ann Hicks. April 28, 1692.
Massey, Anne—See Smith, George.
Masters, Arabella—See Weston, Thomas.
*Masters, Thomas (Corporal) with Elizabeth Butler. February 4, 1785, at Ambore.*
Mathews, Jarvis with Elizabeth Ford. April 18, 1713.
Mathews, Mary—See Jenkins, John.
Mathews, Captain Richard with Miss Elizabeth Cotgrave. December 3, 1772.
*Mathews, William (Matross) with Theodora. October 4, 1787, at Chingleput.*
Mathewson, John with Susanna Douce. September 21, 1776.
Mathewson, John with Susana St. Padro. November 12, 1785.
Mato, Francisca de—See Jones, John.
Mattarun, Sarah—See Sinkler, Henry.
Matteson, William with Tomasia DeRosero. May 12, 1756.
Matteus, Maria—See Coleman, John Henry.
Matthews, Alley—See Knox, Mathew.
Matthews, Elizabeth—See Mackoy, John.
Matthews, Hieranyma—See Sellers, James.
Matthews, Maria—See Hagemaster, Hendrick.
Matthews, Richard with Eleanor De Sylva. October 16, 1767.
Matthews, Theodora—See Ostler, Isaac.
Matthews, William with Jane Hawthorn. June 18, 1792.
Maule, George with Catherine Clayton. February 10, 1779 (Married in the house of Colonel Capper).
Maule, Miss Mary Clara—See Ross, Colonel Patrick.
Maule, Miss Matilda—See Wickens, Lieutenant John.
Maunsell, Robert, Esq., with Miss Anne Stone. January 22, 1782, at Ganjam.
Maxtone, Mr. Charles with Miss Eliza Russell. April 2, 1783, at Vizagapatam
Maxwell, John with Catherine Sinclare. September......1707.
May, Ann—See Fowke, Randall.
May, David with Catharine Allen. December 24, 1779.
May, Mary—See Daley, Peter.

Maycoth, Lydia—See Lewis, William.
Mayer, Joanna—See Rouse, Thomas.
Mayhew, Lucee—See Ware, Richard.
Mayhew, Mary—See Smith, William.
Mayhew, William with Gracia Bambrig. February 5, 1693/4.
Mayhew, William with Mary Orchard. April 24, 1701.
Mayhew, William with Lucia Gomes. September 14, 1701.
Mayhue, William with Anna Perera. April 22, 1690.
Mayne, Ann—See Williams, Robert.
Mayne, Lieutenant Philip with Mrs. Anne Stewart. July 21, 1778.
McAlister, Hannah—See Hughes, Thomas.
McAndrew, Anne—See Balfour, John.
*McBean, Alexander with Lydia Leslie. April 30, 1794, at Vepery.*
*McBeath, David with Agnes Knox. November 2, 1782, at Ambore.*
McBeth, Suzannah—See Jones, William.
McBride, Robert with Rose de Rosario. June 5, 1756.
McCloud, Francina—See Pencost, Isaac.
*McCormack, John (Private 72nd Regt.), with Annamey. September 15, 1789, at Tanjore.*
McCornbe, Daniel with Rosa Derservey. April 28, 1795, at Pondichery.
McCornick, John with Agnes Moland (widow). August 16, 1783.
*McDonald, Andrew (Trumpeter) with Peternella. September 26, 1798, at Arcot.*
McDonald, Ann—See McPherson, Hugh.
McDonald, Catherine—See Saunders, Francis.
McDonald, Dugal with Keatha Mona. May 12, 1794, at Pondichery.
McDonald, F.—See Holphin, James.
McDonald, Margaret—See Payne, Thomas.
McDowell, Lieutenant Andrew with Miss Anne Muat. March 3, 1796.
*McDugald, Dugald (Piper Major, 74th Regt.) with Margaret Luke (widow). April 21, 1794, at Tanjore.*
McEntosh, Elizabeth—See Burbey, Daniel.
McGibbon, Duncan, Esq., with Mrs. Mary Anne Roberts. January 19, 1793.
*McGlaughlan, Bartholomew (Invalid) with Catherine Paterson. July 31, 1792, at Tanjore.*
McGowan, John with Maria de Cruz. January 12, 1765.
*McGuire, Thomas (19th Light Dragoons) with Emelia Guy. April 13, 1799, at Vepery.*
McHoull, John (Serjeant, 74th Regt.) with Mrs. Sarah Rees (widow). November 30, 1789.
McIntosh, Duncan with Jenat McLean (widow). January 21, 1786.
*McIntosh, Laughlan (Musician) with Phillipina Jacob. July 28, 1796, at Negapatam.*
*McKaskil, George with Susanna Whiteway. October 31, 1761, at Pulicat.*
McKensie, Charlotte—See Jones, John Lloyd.
McKenzie, Donald with Anne Mahony. September 15, 1763.
McKenzie, Lewis (Serjeant, 71st Regt.) with Mary Finnie. February 28, 1795.
McKenzie, Mary—See Anderson, Charles.
McKenzie, Sarah—See Gruked, Samuel.
McKerister, Catherine—See Jones, Thomas.
McKerister, John with Catherine Ballard. July 4, 1755.
McKintosh, Catherine—See Dinham, Robert.
*McKoy, George (Private) with Mary Bery. November 11, 1792, at Cuddalore.*
McLaughlin, James with B. Perrary. May 12, 1794, at Pondichery.
*McLean, Allen (Private 74th Regt.), with Anne McLean (widow of the late Lauchlin McLean. October 25, 1793, at Tanjore.*
McLean, Anne—See McLean, Allen.
McLean, Jenat (widow)—See McIntosh, Duncan.
*McLeane, Lauchlin (Private, 72nd Regt.) with Ann Mackay (widow of the late John Mackay, Private 72nd Regt.) July 19, 1792, at Tanjore.*
McMahon, Bernard Esq., with Mrs. Harriet Ogg (widow). April 26, 1797, at Vellore.
McManners, James (Soldier) with Catharine Lewis. April 27, 1764.
McMenis, Patrick (1st Artillery) with Elizabeth Butter (a native). February 22, 1794.
McNamara, Richard with Anna. December 8, 1792.
*McNealand, Archibald with Dina. August 31, 1753, at Pulicat.*
McPherson, Alexander with Charlotte Gardner. February 12, 1797, at Chingleput.
McPherson, Hugh with Ann McDonald. March 19, 1796.
McRae, Finlay (73rd Regt.) with ......January.........1794, at Pondichery.
McRae, Timothy with Mary Fisher. August 26, 1792.
McVean, Mary—See Stewart, John.
Mead, Matthew with Mary Ann Richardson. February 28, 1687/8.
*Meadows, George (72nd Regt.) with Sarah Elismore (a Protestant). January 26, 1788, at Tanjore.*
Meadows, Robert with Catharine Douglas. November 15, 1796, at Chingleput.
Mealy, Lieutenant Ridgeway with Miss Maria Hamilton. October 9, 1790, at Vellore.
Mears, William with Susannah Hughes. October 4, 1794.
Medhurst, Ann—See Linnell, Joseph.

Medhurst, Henry with Anne Hunt. January 22, 1722/3.
Meetkirke, Miss Sarah—See Bruce, Captain Thomas.
Mell, Elizabeth—See Brereton, Richard.
[illegible], Bonny—See Wickham, John.
Mellers, Sarah—See Mallinson, John.
Melotee, Mary—See Madras, Francis.
Menach, Mary—See Burghall, Joseph.
Mendes, Frances—See Flack, William.
Mendez, Catherina—See Charles, Phillip.
Mendez, Gemoche—See Parkin, Thomas.
Mendez, Ignacia—See Johnson, William.
Mendez, Sophia—See Bryan, John.
Mendis, Mary—See Francis, David.
Mengleman, Elizabeth Maria—See Innis, James.
Meppen, Anna Carolina—See Streng, Gustaph Adolph
Meppen, Christina Sophia—See Saalfelt, William Andrews.
Mercier, John with Frances Tarron. May 5, 1731.
Meredith, Frances—See Jones, Richard.
Merigeot, Mary—See Sparks, George.
Merigin, Miss Jane—See Rogers, Captain John.
Metz, Peter with Mary Hack. July 8, 1794, at Masulipatam.
Meverell, John with Catherine Nicks. October 17, 1698.
Meverell, John with Elizabeth Stilgoe. February 9, 1702/3.
*Meyer, Andrew Christian with Maria Blose. July* 28, 1794, *at Vepery.*
Meyer, Ann—See Clarke, Robert.
Meyer, Anna—See Rodgers, William.
Meyer, Catharina—See Ledsham, Thomas.
Meyer, Francina Jacoba—See Scharf, George.
*Meyer, Hans with Maria de Costa. September* 9, 1764, *at Pulicat.*
Meyer, Jacoba—See Thomas, David.
Meyer, Manuel with Elizabeth George. May 29, 1699.
*Meyer, Thomas (son of Anthon Meyer, a Portuguese, native of Trichinopoly, aged* 20 *years) with Sophia (a native of Travancore formerly servant to D. Mein's; she belongs to our church and he to the Roman.) August* 29, 1794, *at Trichinopoly.*
Meyers, Anna Magaretha—See Delmont, William.
Meyers, Jacoba—See Roberts, Griffith.
Meyers, Joanna—See White, John.
Meyers, William with Sidney Shaw (native). September 6, 1800.
Meyor, Manuel with Mary Barrant. July 20, 1719.
Meys, Elizabeth—See Parkinson, Joseph.
Michael, Dinah—See Bodie, Christian.
Michaelson, Cicely—See Persiwall, John.
Michel, Christiana—See Fren, Stephen.
Michell, Henry Chichley, Esq., with Miss Catherine Anne Finley. December 15, 1785.
Michum, William with Anne Garrot. May 19, 1723.
*Middlebrook, Isaac with Hannah Low. January* 11, 1785, *at Ambore.*
Middleton, Deodate—See Wheoley, George.
Mier, John with Mooniah. February 5, 1797, at Pondichery.
Migulson, Susanna—See Reason, Henry.
Milbourn, Robert with Mary Owenson. June 9, 1792.
Milbourne, Robert with Belmina Francina Sarph (a native). November 21, 1795.
*Miles, Joseph (Matross 1st Artillery) with Rosetta Jacobs. September* 12, 1796, *at Vepery.*
*Miliscot, Thibaut (Private) with Sana Bockels. May* 21, 1800, *at Vepery.*
Miller, Adrian with Sarah Jackarina. July 31, 1745.
Miller, Andrew with Lucea Sampson. July 4, 1795.
Miller, Elizabeth—See Ross, William.
Miller, George with Mary Pattroon. August 20, 1773.
*Miller, Henry (Matross of Artillery) with Elizabeth Trotchell. January* 12, 1783, *at Ambore.*
Miller, Henry with Ann Akin (a native). November 8, 1794.
Miller, John with Mary Scott. October 22, 1796.
Miller, Joseph with Mary Brawdy. May 9, 1764.
Miller, Mary—See Heal, John.
Miller, Mary—See Robinson, Edward.
Miller, Peter with Elizabeth Wood. October 14, 1786.
Miller, Robert with Janet Roy (widow). January 28, 1788.
*Miller, Samuel (Private 72nd Regt.) with Mariamah. April* 15, 1789, *at Tanjore.*
Miller, William with Catherine Perry. August 21, 1687.
Millish, Elizabeth—See Alford, Henry.
Mills, Antoneo's, widow—See Nisbet, William.

Mills, William (Serjeant Major, 5th Native Infantry) with Ann Hopgard (widow). November 13, 1794, at Trichinopoly.
Milton, Mary—See Burton Henry.
Mindes, Elizabeth—See Gummo, Jacob.
Mindes, Inashin—See Francis, David.
*Minkay, Francis (Private 52nd Regt.) with Luisa Fernando (a native of Colombo). April 17, 1797, at Tanjore.*
*Mitcham, Nathanael (Pensioner) with Demingo. May 7, 1776, at Devicottah.*
Mitchel, Major Archibald with Mary Jane Whitever. September 4, 1771.
*Mitchell, David with Lucia. October 25, 1753, at Pullicat.*
Mitchell, Robert with Mary Heslip. September 13, 1794.
Mitchell, William with Ann Simpson. December 25, 1794, at Kilianore.
Mitford, A. C.—See Taylor, Aldwell.
Mitts, Mary—See Davis, William.
Moersh, Godhard's widow—See Newsted, Edmund.
*Moite, John with Joanna Lopes. February 5, 1758, at Pullicat.*
Mcla .l, Agnes (widow)—See McCornick, John.
Mollins, Catharina—See Jones, Thomas.
Monarck, Mary Ann—See Dawson, Robert.
Monass, Ursula—See Roberts, Edward.
Monckton, The Hon'ble Edward with Miss Sophia Pigot. March 14, 1776.
Mond, Catherine de—See Benson, William.
Monfort, Mary Frances—See Smith, Joshua.
Monice, Ann—See Taylor, John.
Monk, Mary—See Lockings, James.
Monnock, Charlotte—See Ware, James.
Monro, Miss Frances—See Dowset, Mr. Robert.
Monrow, Francisca—See Burchill, William.
Montague, Edward, Esq. (Major of the Bengal Artillery), with Barbara Fleetwood (Spinster). May 17, 1792, at Masulipatam.
Montano, Flora de—See Joakim, John.
Monte, Anna de—Se Bell, Joseph.
Monte, Appollonia de—See Brown, William.
Monte, Clara de—See Herbert, John William.
Monte, Gracia De—See Davis, George.
Monte, Isabella de—See Gammack, William.
Monte, Mariana de—See Carvalho, Augustin.
Monteith—See Ward, Robert.
Montgomery, Sarah—See Valentyn, John D'.
Montresor, Frances—See Anstey, Thomas.
Montresor, Captain Henry with Miss Frances Cleverley. October 2, 1770.
Monts, Jacob with Susanna Burton. May 24, 1775.
Monty, Magdalena De—See Peters, William.
Moor, Mary—See Crump, John.
*Moore, John (74th Regt.) with Arnlai (a native woman of the Papish profession). November 19, 1793, at Tanjore.*
Moore, Richard with Charlotte Landon. March 9, 1796, at Vizagapatam.
Moore, Ross, Esq., with Miss Anne Oates. August 16, 1792.
*Moorehead, Thomas (Quartermaster Serjeant of the Body Guard) with Ann Walters. August 20, 1798, at Vepery.*
Moorhouse, Colonel Joseph with Miss Augusta Boisdaune. October 31, 1785.
Moorison, Ann—See Clough, James.
Moorley, Emanuel with Mary Bayley. August 24, 1685.
Mooto, Elizabeth—See Habbermyer, Peter.
Mora, Rosenia—See Shackleton, John.
Mordick, Edward with Mary Hailes (native of India). December 26, 1781.
More, John with Nora Joes. November 16, 1782.
More, Margaret—See Couzens, Francis.
More, Mary—See Bapthist, John.
*Morfit, Richard (of the Bengal Artillery) with Pricilla Lewis. November 10, 1791, at Tanjore.*
Morgan, Ann—See Innys, John.
*Morgan, Captain Augustus de with Christina Hutteman. July 31, 1768, at Cuddalore.*
Morgan, Miss Jane de—See Maitland, Richard Thomas Rokas.
Morgan, John De with Sarah Des Pommare. September 2, 1717.
Morgan, Lieutenant John de with Miss Elizabeth Dodson. August 4, 1798, at Columbo.
Morgan, Margarett—See Jackson, Alban.
Morgan, Mary—See Taylor, Thomas.
Morgan, Susanna—See Campbell, Charles.
Morgan, Susanna—See Troutback, Samuel.
*Morgan, Thomas with Mary. November 23, 1783, at Ambore.*

Morice Frances—See Simons, George.
Morpnew, Anna—See Patterson, Robert.
Morphew, Sarah—See Robson, Francis.
Morley, Daniel with Mary Resdall. October 23, 1736.
*Morrel, Anthony (Pioneer) with Elizabeth Tongeil. January* 12, 1781, *at Chingleput.*
Morris, William with Frances Johnston. September 17, 1796.
Morrison, John with Mary Cross (a native). June 27, 1795.
Morriss, Thomas with Mary Stubs. July 4, 1706.
Morse, Emelia—See Vansittart, Henry.
Morse, Frances—See Boddam, Charles.
Morse, Nicholas with Jane Goddard. December 21, 1730.
Morston, Charles with Cuttora. April 23, 1797, at Pondichery.
*Morton, Edward, (Gunner 2nd Coast Artillery) to Elizabeth (a native of Cuddalore). June* 19, 1793, *at Trichinopoly.*
Morton, Mary—See Trusty, John.
Moses, Ahata—See Cratzy, Frederick.
*Moses, Arnolds with Phillippina Hansen. November* 23, 1800, *at Negapatam.*
Moss, Elizabeth—See Hetherington, John.
Moss, Mary—See Bennett, James.
Moss, Thomas with Maria de Rozario. May 14, 1746.
*Mossel, .........with I.G.C. Mossel. October* 23, 1791, *at Negapatam.*
Mossel, I. G. C.—See Mossel.
Moulden, Thomas with Isabella Lewis. January 12, 1718/19.
*Moungs, John (Pensioner) with Mary Rita de Rozario. August* 26, 1783, *at Ambore.*
Mount, Bridget d'—See Tash, Henry.
Mount, Catherina de—See Harrison, Thomas.
Mount, Joana De—See Tedman, William.
Mount, Lucy de—See Finlason, David.
Mount, Phillipa de—See Hawkins, Samuel.
Mountaine, Manneck—See Holnes, Cogan.
*Mowm, William (Private, 98th Regt.), with Mary Ligeth. September* 23, 1783, *at Ambore.*
Moy, Ann—See Smith, William.
Moy, Uriah with Hannah Baptista. May 15, 1757.
Muat, Anne—See McDowell, Andrew.
Muat, Elizabeth—See Peut, Francis van der.
Muat, Mary—See Tanner, James Arthur.
Mulder, Dirick with Ignacia Vandonzi. November 21, 1699.
*Muller, Christopher (Serjeant Dutch Prisoner of War) with Margaritha Terras. November* 5, 1798, *at Vepery.*
*Muller, Joan Christian with Sarah Jansen. March* 25, 1790, *at Negapatam.*
*Mullerstedt, Jonas with Susanna Smith. February* 23, 1771, *at Vellore.*
Munro, Daniel with Anne Pickare. May 8, 1795, at Pondichery.
*Munro, James (Corporal, 71st Regt.), with Maria Rasbeck (a native of Tranquebar and widow). May* 3, 1793, *at Trichinopoly.*
Munro, Miss Katherine—See Kirkpatrick, Captain James.
Munro, Margaret—See Lettson, William.
Munro, Miss Margaretta Aurora—See Smith, Mr. George.
Munro, Marian—See Davis, John
Munro, Robert Duncan, Esq., with Miss Elizabeth Esther Williamson. May 8, 1782.
Munroe, George (Private, 73rd Regt.) with......March.........1794, at Pondichery.
*Munrone, Michael with Eleonara Maalkman.* July 1, 1784, *at Ambore.*
Munt, Mariah—See Percell, Charles.
Munton, Thomas with Catharine Davis. March 12, 1797 at Innacondah.
Munuck, Catharine—See James, James.
Murphy, Mary—See Smith, Richard.
Murray, Mr. Alexander with Miss Frances Pascal. May 23, 1773.
Murray, Mr. Daniel with Mrs. Sarah Stevenson (widow). January 14 1791.
*Murray, David (Private 72nd Regt.) with Cathareen Amelia. April* 13, 1789, *at Tanjore.*
Murray, Captain James (belonging to the West Coast Establishment) with Miss Catherine James. January 23, 1774.
Murray, Captain John with Miss Ann Chase. June 27, 1789.
Murray, John with Nancy Clark. July 13, 1793.
Murray, Mary—See Byrne, John.
Murray, William with Johanna De Sylva. June 26, 1796, at Point de Galle.
Musty, William with Christian Ann. February 12, 1794, at Ellore.
Mutimy (Serjeant) with Maria. December 30, 1770, at Cuddalore.
*Myer, Hilart (Private, 52nd Regt.), with Maria Catharine. February* 20, 1797, *at Tanjore.*
Myers, Carolina—See Macbeth, David.
Myon, Ceecilia—See Jesson, Samuel.

# N

Nash, Mary—See Wynne, John.
*Navill, Joseph with Theodosia Hathaway. August 8, 1774, at Vellore.*
Naylor, Eleanor—See Pouncett, John.
Neal, Helena (native)—See Young, Benjamin.
Neale, Elizabeth—See Chase, Richard.
Neale, Harriet—See Dent, Cotton Bowerbank.
Needham, Jane—See Hatsell, William.
*Neetler, William (Private 52nd Regt.), with Anne Victoria (a native of Columbo). January 13, 1797, at Vullum.*
Neeve, Susanna van der—See Littleworth, Isaac.
*Neiff, Jacob Peter with Isabella C. D. Augustinho. November 2, 1793, at Negapatam.**
Neil, Henry (Drill Corporal) with Leonora Nicca (a native). July 9, 1791.
*Neis, Joseph (Private Invalid) with Elizabeth. August 15, 1773, at Cuddalore.*
Nellums, Joseph with Mary Rettallick. November 10, 1792.
Nelson, Elizabeth—See Barns, John.
*Nelson, John (Corporal) with Elizabeth Wilson. June 10, 1781, at camp near Chingleput.*
Nelson, Magdalena—See Paul, David Breithaupt.
*Nelson, William (Private, 72nd Regt.), with Rosannah (a Protestant). May 6, 1789, at Tanjore.*
Nelthorpe, Thomas with Hannah Tewerson. July 10, 1712.
Nemmick, Henry with Lucy Johnson. July 22, 1797.
Nero, Charles with Christina, a Malabarian woman. April 7, 1728.
Nero, Mary—See Donsten, Rodolph.
Ness, Isabella—See Jones, Thomas.
Newberry, Jacob with Charlotte Collins. December 31, 1782.
Newberry, Martha—See Hall, James.
Newborn, Ann—See Lenington, John.
Newburn, Mary—See King, Francis.
Newcastle, Richard with Flora De Vareth. April 25, 1772.
Newcome, Stephen with Violanta Hunter. September 2, 1726.
Newell, Peter with Gracia Gomes. March 27, 1693.
Newman, Anne—See Butcher, Philip.
*Newman, John (Matross, 2nd Artillery) with Eleanor Woodley (widow of the late Richard Woodley). May 5, 1797, at Trichinopoly.*
Newman, Susanna—See Paul, Pedro.
*Newsted, Edmund (Private Invalid) with the widow of the late Godhard Moersh. December 22, 1776, at Devicottah.*
Newman, Thomas (Matross in the Invalid Artillery) with Mary Pole (a native). October 3, 1789.
Newton, Johanna—See Field, Thomas.
Niborn, Mary—See Umpherston, Thomas.
Nicca, Leonora—See Neil, Henry.
Nicholas, Joseph with Antonia Skoina. December 6, 1694.
*Nicholson, Thomas (Private, 52nd Regt.), with Ann De Cruz (a native woman, a papist). October 11, 1796, at Tanjore.*
Nicks, Anne—See Warre, William.
Nicks, Catherine—See Meverell, John.
Nicks, Jane—See Cary, Richard.
Nicks, John with Catherine Barker. November 11, 1680.
Nicolo, Seraphin with Anne Quin. July 13, 1778.
*Nimmo, John with Ann Jourdan. August 12, 1795, at Vepery.*
*Nisbet, William (Bombardier) with Antonio Mills's widow. February 25, 1778, at Devicottah.*
Nixon, Anne—See Kenworthy, John.
Nixon, Eliza—See Barbutt, Burton Gage.
Nixon, Elizabeth—See Allen, James.
Nixon, Elizabeth—See Fraizier, John.
Nixon, Mary—See Woods, Thomas.
Nobbs, John (Serjeant 4th European Infantry) with Mary Burn (a native). January 10, 1795.
Noble, Mark with Mary Johnson. September 31, 1756.
Nobridge, Margaret—See Rudd, John.
Noneus, Mary—See Loveday, Thomas.
Norris, Lieutenant John (of Engineers) with Miss Lydia Torrianno. October 12, 1790, at Vellore.
Northleigh, Robert with Mary Collinson. January 22, 1739/40.
Northy, Benjamin with Elizabeth Fowle. February 19, 1684/5.
Northy, Elizabeth—See Pitt, John.
Newland— *Nouland with Harriet Cuthbert. October 6, 1781, at Ambore.*

Hickey's Gazette

* Entered also under November 28.

Nowell, Gracia—See Hunter, John.
Nowland, James with Charlotte Febus. November 10, 1792.
Nuthall, Lieutenant Thomas with Miss Eleanor Bromley. September 21, 1795.
Nutt, Robert with Elizabeth West (widow). December 29, 1792.

## O

Oadham, Catesby with Mary English. October 7, 1717.
Oakes, Thomas, Esq., with Miss Elizabeth Anne Cosby. June 12, 1786.
Oakley, Charles, Esq., with Miss Helena Beatson. October 21, 1777.
Oates, Anne—See Moore, Ross.
Oats, Mrs. Ann—See Lang, Colonel Ross.
Oats, Captain Thomas (of the Artillery) with Miss Ann Pelling. September 4, 1769.
Obee, Joseph with Louisiana Christian. November 25, 1776.
Oedison, Oed with Maria Gerira. August 6, 1701.
Ogdan, John with Sarah Castles. December 25, 1800, at Chingleput.
Ogg, Captain Charles Parsons with Miss Harriot Browne. July 16, 1791.
Ogg, Harriet—See McMahon, Bernard.
Ogilvie, Miss Emma—See Townsend, Mr. William.
Ogilvie, Thomas Elliot, Esq., with Mrs. Hannah Pasley (widow). May 27, 1782.
O'Hara, Mary—See Day, George.
Oldham, Captain John with Miss Eliza Everest. July 26, 1777. Retired as Colonel 1796
O'Neal, John (Serjeant) with Isabella Horn. February 23, 1788.
Oneal, Ursula Ann—See Goskey, Charles.
O'Neil, Charles Monckton with Maria Taner (Spinster). June 21, 1788, at Chingleput.
Onelion, Elizabeth Adalida—See Macklin, John.
Oram, Charles, Esq., with Miss Emily Campbell. January 24, 1795. Asst. Surgeon
Oram, Emily—See Walters, Charles.
Orchard, Mary—See Mayhew, William.
Ord, Ralph with Gracia Coleborne. February 13, 1681/2.
Ord, Tryphena—See Wheeler, James.
O'Reiley, Anne—See Bridgeland, Robert.
Ornett, Elizabeth—See Cherry, John.
Orr, Daniel with Anne Castles. March 31, 1787.
Orrall, Elizabeth—See Eurin, Richard.
*Ortloff, Charles with Johanna Margaritha Van den Burg. June* 1, 1789, *at Negapatam.*
Osborne, Elisabeth—See Phillips, James.
Osmond, Robert with Mingo Rozeiro. October 7, 1717.
Ostender, Henry with Mary Stevens. April 16, 1798, at the Mount.
Ostler, Isaac with Theodora Matthews. October 15, 1792.
Otley, Ralph with Mary Gressam. August 13, 1703.
Ouring, Elissal—See Trevett, James.
Owen, Ann—See Darvall, Joseph.
Owen, Miss Elizabeth—See Wood, Captain John.
Owen, John with Mary Bell. February 6, 1735/6.
Owen, John with Maria [illegible]. October 24, 1763.
Owen, Martha—See Lawrence, John.
*Owen, Thomas (Assistant Surgeon, 13th Native Infantry) with Miss Agnes Sophia Gowdie (daughter of Doctor Walter Gowdie and niece of Colonel Francis Gowdie, both in Hon'ble Company's service). July* 15, 1799, *at Trichinopoly.*
Owen, William with Rebecca Scott. October 4, 1697.
Owens, Sarah—See Barlow, Robert.
Owenson, Mary—See Milbourn, Robert.
Oxley, Elizabeth—See Hutton, George.

## P

*Paars, Jacob Cornelius with Aganite Hendrick. August* 14, 1791, *at Negapatam.*
*Paarisz, Jacob Cornelius with Clarinza Jacobsz. December* 16, 1798, *at Negapatam.* *
Paarsz, Anna Cornelia—See Jacobsz, Caudius.
Page, Francis with Frincisca Tamero. January 24, 1721/2.
*Page, Golding with Mary Ward. April* 23, 1791, *at Vepery.*
Page, Mary (Native of England)—See Raester, Joseph.
Page, Mary—See Shallum, Nicholas.
Page, Thomas with Maria de Rosario. January 9, 1693/4.
Pain, Elizabeth—See La Force, Charles de.
Paine, Judith—See Heaton, Samuel.
Paisane, Francisca—See Johnson, Isaac.
Paitz, John with Anna Maria Penshow. June 21, 1796, at Point de Galle.
*Palemberg, Theodor with Maria Helena Thomas. January* 4, 1776, *at Chingleput.*
Palk, Catharine—See Baker, David Bristow.

---

* Entered also under November 16, 1798.

Death. Sept 4, 1732 Archdale Palmer Esq at Wanlip in Leicestershire, formerly representative for that county



Palk, Mr. Thomas with Miss Catherine Pelling. January 30, 1777.
Palmber, Mary—See Henley, Peter.
Palmer, Archdale, Esq., with Mrs. Maria Josepha Stout. January 24, 1778.
Palmer, Elisal—See Stringer, James.
Palmer, Richard with Mary Kelly. January 20, 1735/6.
Palmer, Miss Sarah—See Holford, Ensign Dennis Montague.
Pandigest, Mary—See Turner, John.
Panch, Mariana—See Jones, William.
Pantin, Mary Harriott—See Lautier, Joseph.
Parange, Jevell—See Johnson, William.
Parara, Mary—See Powel, Philip.
Pareira, Mary—See Smaller, Samuel.
Parero, Domingo—See Salm, Nicholas.
Parham, John with Mary Poirier. November 10, 1698.
*Parham, Thomas with Anna de Costa. February 3, 1778, at Ambore.*
Parker, Edward with Ann Buchanan. September 3, 1694.
Parker, Elizabeth—See Harnett, Henry.
Parker, Hannah—See Howard, Rev. Eden.
Parker, Thomas with Ann Bambridg. July 22, 1686.
Parkin, Thomas with Gemoche Mendez. June 16, 1735.
*Parkinson, Joseph with Elizabeth Meys. June 13, 1794, at Vepery.*
Parkinson, Boswell, Esq., with Miss Sarah Hill. July 10, 1797.
*Parnham, Robert (Private Invalid) with Sophia Hoskins. January 11, 1796, at Cuddalore.*
Parr, Ann—See Bonus, John.
Parry, Thomas, Esq. with Mrs. Mary Pearce (widow). April 28, 1794.
Parson, Thomas with Lucia de Rozario. January 26, 1697/8.
*Partzer, Thomas with Elizabeth Straingfield. September 8, 1771, at Cuddalore.*
Pascal, Elizabeth—See Carter, George.
Pascal, Miss Frances—See Murray, Mr. Alexander.
*Pascal, Jacob with Lucy de Clara. January 12, 1784, at Ambore.*
Pascal, Mr. Jacob, with Miss Elizabeth Hathaway. April 26, 1800.
Pascal, Miss Mary—See Geils, Lieutenant Thomas.
Pascall, Paca—See Hawkins, William.
Pasely, George, with Anna Gee. February 28, 1796, at Poonamallee.
Pasley, Eliza—See Campbell, Robert.
Pasley, Mr. Gilbert with Miss Hannah Dashwood. September 6, 1778.
Pasley, Mrs. Hannah (widow)—See Ogilvie, Thomas Elliot, Esq.
Passanafialha, Antonia—See Browne, John.
Passmier, Elizabeth Maria—See Passwater, John.
Pasmire, Charlotte—See Lenthern, John.
Passanka, Mary (a native)—See Allen, Thomas.
Passwater, John with Elizabeth Maria Passmier. August 22, 1744.
[illegible]e, Samuel with Anne de Lapere. February 14, 1763.
Paterson, Catherine—See McGlaughlan, Bartholomew.
Paterson, John with Florinda Alexander. March 2, 1765.
[illegible], [illegible]—See Hasseman, John George.
Patten, Anne—See Hammond, John.
Patterson, John with Ann Jones. April 28, 1798.
Patterson, Margaret—See Potts, John.
Patterson, Mary—See Crump, Samuel.
Patterson, Richard with Elizabeth Phillips. May 16, 1737.
*Patterson, Robert (Carpenter) with Anna Morphew. February 4, 178[illegible], at Chingleput.*
*Patterson, Saunders (Private, 72nd Regt.) with Lucy Wadley. September [illegible], 178[illegible], at Tanjore.*
*Patterson, Thomas (Sub-Assistant Surgeon) with Elizabeth Hebbard (who has formerly been in our school and is the daughter of John Hebbard or Hibbard in the Church of Mr. Wheatley). May 25, 1789, at Trichinopoly.*
Pattroon, Mary—See Miller, George.
Paul, Catherine—See Johnson, Benjamin.
*Paul, David Breithaupt with Magdalena Nelson. July 22, 1799, at Vepery.*
*Paul, Domingo with Maria Jansz. May 12, 1758, at Pulicat.*
Paul, Francina—See Robson, Francis.
*Paul, Isaac with Christina James. November 22, 1796, at Vepery.*
*Paul, John (Steward) with Charlotte Francis. May 22, 1790, at Vepery.*
Paul, Mary—See Veer, Francis.
*Paul, Pedro with Susanna Newman. February 21, 1791, at Vepery.*
Paul, Rebecca—See West, Edward.
Paul, Rozetta—See Bates, Thomas.
Paul, Susannah—See Kennedy, Eneas.
Paulop, Maria—See Frank, Michael.
Pavy, Anna—See Atchinson, William.

Paxman, John with Catharina de Silva. October 17, 1800, at Ganjam.
Payne, Elizabeth—See Laney, Thomas.
Payne, Thomas with Margaret McDonald. July 27, 1775.
Payne, Thomas with Susanna Simmons. March 24, 1796, at Cuddalore.
*Payne, William (Fifer, 2nd Artillery) with Mary Ann Anbai (a native of this country whose name is not Mary Ann, but Anbai). November 6, 1789, at Trichinopoly.*
Payton, Mary—See Chinnery, John.
*Peacock, John (Drill Serjeant, 2nd Coast Artillery) with Eve MacDonall (widow of the late Pensioner Serjeant McDowall). June 24, 1793, at Trichinopoly.*
*Peacock, William (Drummer, 6th N.I.) with Elizabeth. January 15, 1794, at Vellore.*
Peake, Captain William with Miss Elizabeth Butler. June 11, 1769.
Pearce, Mary—See Parry, Thomas.
Pearce, Thomas, Esq. with Miss Mary West. November 8, 1788.
*Pearsall, Thomas with Marcella de Cruz. February 6, 1769, at Vepery.*
Pearson, James with Mary Whare. March 18, 1786.
Pedro, Maria—See Cheguira, Manoel.
Peggy, Mary Ann—See Irwin, Thomas.
Peirson, Robert with Jane Scawen. ~~October~~ 7, 1786. February
Peixto, Louisa—See Cranwell, William.
Pelling, Amelia—See Lang, Ross.
Pelling, Miss Ann—See Oats, Captain Thomas.
Pelling, Miss Catharine—See Palk, Mr. Thomas.
Pelling, Miss Elizabeth—See Gibson, Captain Thomas.
Pelling, Miss Mary—See Dent, Mr. Cotton Bowerbank.
Pelling, Sarah—See Johnston, James.
Pelling, Miss Sophia—See Bulman, Mr. Job.
Pelling, Thomas with Mary Cobb. September 4, 1722.
Pencost, Isaac with Francina McCloud. February 17, 1764.
Pendrill, William with Catherine Voy. April 24, 1712.
Penn, Elizabeth—See Ensden, Henry.
Penny, John with Elizabeth Baine (native of India). January 2, 1781.
Penshow, Anna Maria—See Paitz, John.
Peppet, Elizabeth—See Hadley, James.
Percell, Charles with Mariah Munt. January 21, 1800, at Masulipatam.
Percival, Cecelia—See Stubbs, Joshua.
Percival, Mary—See Bell, John.
Percivall, William with Cornelia Horden. December 20, 1730.
Pereira, Andrya—See Lathon, Thomas.
Pereira, Anna—See Carke, Colin.
Pereira, Antonia—See Smart, John.
Pereira, Dominga—See Bulfeild, Nathaniel.
*Pereira, Hectra with Isabella. December 21, 1799, at Pulicat.*
Pereira, Magdalena—See Johnson, Rodolph.
Pereira, Maria—See Burton, John.
Pererah, Anna—See Johnson, Charles.
Perera, Ann—See Mayhue, William.
Perera, Magdalena—See Shipman, Thomas.
Perera, Maria—See Sly, Robert.
Perera, Sara—See George, Henry.
Periston, Antony with Elizabeth Jutsham. November........1690.
Perkins, Elizabeth—See Dipple, Joseph.
Pernam, Lucy—See Wendt, Jeremia.
Pernell, Edward with Ann Reyley. September 28, 1699.
*Pernham, Joseph (Gunner) with Lucia D'Zoza. October 6, 1777, at Devicottah.*
*Pero, Edward (Lieutenant of the Train) with Mary Ringer. November 20, 1752 at Pulicat.*
Pero, Mary—See Mackane, John.
Perrarah, Johannah Mariah—See Sellegun Dry rick.
Perrary, B—See McLaughlin, James.
Perriman, Anne Charlotte—See Hamilton, Joseph.
Perriman, Mr. Richard with Miss Mary Burne. January 29, 1799.
Perry, Catherine—See Miller, William.
Perry, Francisca—See Rodan, Gustavus.
Perry, George with Catherine Forlow. November 2, 1682.
Perry, John with Antee Dobson. February 14, 1797, at Dindigul.
Perry, William with Francisca Lett. December 5, 1698.
*Perry, William (Serjeant 3rd European Infantry) with Margaret. August 25, 1791, at Vellore.*
Persiwall, John with Cicely Michaelson. January 20, 1714/15.
Pessera, Johanna—See Macknight, John.
Peter, Eliza—See de Costa, Flor.
Peter, Lewis with Francisca Powell (natives). August 2, 1800.

Peter, Salvida with Rosinha de Cruz. May 26, 1777, at Chingleput.
Peterkins, Emelia—See Stevens, Philip.
Peters, Elizabeth—See Heal, John.
Peters, Joanna—See Ulteran, Aree Van.
Peters, John with Mary Goodwing. April 27, 1769.
Peters, Juliana—See Tennof, Adam.
Peters, Magdalena—See Storey, John.
Peters, William with Minga de Roziro. January 5, 1760.
*Peters, William with Magdalena de Monty. July* 8, 1792, *at Negapatam.*
Pettigrew, Elizabeth—See Connor, James.
*Peut, Francis Van Der (Sub-Assistant Surgeon at the General Hospital of Trichinopoly) with Elizabeth Muat (daughter of Captain George Muat, Commanding the 17th Native Infantry). July* 10, 1793, *at Trichinopoly.*
Peyton, Eleanor—See Savage, Francis.
Phenix, Mary (widow)—See Ross, John.
*Philibert, George (Corporal) with Anna. April* 17, 1755, *at Pulicat.*
Phillips, Miss Ann—See Taylor, Mr. James.
Phillips, Elizabeth—See Patterson, Richard.
Phillips, James with Elisabeth Osborne. April 29, 1729.
Phillips, Mary—See Albert, Henry.
Phillips, Mary—See Day, Thomas.
Phillips, Miss Mary—See Savage, Mr. George.
Phillips, Mary—See Way, Thomas.
Phillips, Nancy—See Martin, Bartholomew.
Phillips, Thomas with Simoa Tipping. June 25, 1739.
Phrip, Richard with Dorothy Lee. March 19, 1693/4.
Phrip, Richard with Elizabeth Thompson. July 30, 1702.
*Phulang, William (Private, 72nd Regt.) with Cathareen (a Protestant). April* 20, 1789, *at Tanjore.*
Picard, Mary—See Suratt, Paul.
*Pickard, John (Serjeant) with Mary Hamilton (widow). August* 19, 1792, *at Negapatam.*
Pickare, Anne—See Munro, Daniel.
Pickett, James with Mary Siddell. November 22, 1708.
Piekkalal, Sarah—See Sloper, Richard.
Pierce, Joseph with Mary Gamut. June 25, 1722.
*Pierre, John (Serjeant) with Pascoella de Rozario. April* 11, 1768, *at Vellore.*
Pierson, Jane—See Kingsmith, Joseph.
*Piet, Carl (Soldier, Meuron Regt.) with Joanna Plantina Fernando. August* 18, 1797, *at Vellore.*
Pieter, Susanna—See Xavier, Manoel.
Pieters, Maria—See Lange, Johannes de.
Pieters, Theodora Phillipena—See Smith, Ashwin.
*Piglear, Edward (Soldier) with Anna Deberber. February* 9, 1785, *at Ambore.*
Pigot, Miss Leonara—See Russel, Claud, Esq.
Pigot, Miss Sophia—See Monckton, the Hon'ble Edward.
Pigrum, John with Eleanor Preston. November 17, 1703.
Pilkington, Paulina—See Coultrup, Parker.
*Pillar, John (Private Invalid) with Mary. December* 11, 1775, *at Cuddalore.*
*Pillow, John Christian (Schoolmaster) with Alida Susanna Smith. July* 8, 1787, *at Negapatam.*
*Pilow, William (Fifer, 2nd Grenadiers) with Sandai. May* 1, 1770, *at Vellore.*
Pimblett, James with Hannah Gee. June 2, 1794, at Pondichery.
Pinch Frans with Dorothy Cottrel (widow). January 20, 1798.
Pinsent, Nancy—See Goodman, William.
Pipe, Rebecca—See Fox, Robert.
Pippett, Samuel with Mary Cranwell. July 16, 1774.
Pitillo, Agnes—See Rind, John.
Pito, Petronella—See Landry, Jean Francos.
Pitt, John with Elizabeth Northy. August 5, 1686.
Pitt, John with Sarah Wavell. August 15, 1692.
*Pitt, Joseph (Drum Major, 72nd Regt.) with Francisca Savelio. March* 11, 1787, *at Tanjore.*
Pittman, George with Mary Gregory. September 25, 1692.
Pittman, Mrs. Honora—See Taswell, Mr. George.
Pittman, Mary—See Emmed, Thomas.
Pittman, Captain Philip with Miss Honora Dawkes. December 16, 1772.
*Pitmay, William (Private, 2nd European Infantry) with Johannammal (a native of this country). March* 27, 1799, *at Trichinopoly.*
Pivey, Mary—See Wiltshire, John.
*Plank, William Van der (Private Invalid) with Sarah. August* 22, 1773, *at Cuddalore.*
Playmer, Adrian with Anne Daccus. June 5, 1703.
Ple, Catherine—See Hurst, William.

Death at Calcutta, 25 Sept. 1812 Thomas Dufeld Parker, Esq of the H.C. Civil Service and a partner in the Firm of Messrs Alexander and Co



Pleyt, Johana Carolina—See Gregoor, William.
Plumb, Elizabeth—See Empson, Matthew.
Plumbe, Ann—See Crawford, Henry.
Plumbe, Thomas with Violante Tuttee. August 3, 1697.
Plumbe, William with Ann Rogers. July 1, 1713.
Plumbtree, Elizabeth—See Ray, Robert.
Plumer, Mary Hall—See Hazlewood, Joseph.
Plummer, Thomas with Ignacia Segreera. April 8, 1731.
Poclea, Johanna d'—See Veris, Thomas de.
Podmore, John with Rosina Ward. February 6, 1760.
*Pohle, Christian (Protestant Missionary) with Mariana Vincent. April 26, 1795, at Cuddalore.*
Poirier, Gabriell with Lucy Crook. June 8, 1699.
Poirier, Lovise—See Lewis, George.
Poirier, Mary—See Parham, John.
Poland, Thomas with Pascall (a native). May 4, 1793.
Pole, Mary—See Newman, Thomas.
Pollick, Philippina Frederica—See Isacke, William Basset.
Pollock, Robert (Serjeant, 36th Regt.) with Ann Tool (widow). August 28, 1790.
Polson, Sophia—See Shaw, Alexander.
Polycarpus—See Brozider.
Pommare, Peter de with Ursula Voter. June 21, 1693.
Pommare, Peter des with Sarah Towrwille. November 13, 1715.
Pommare, Sarah des—See Morgan, John de.
Ponda, Sophia—See Ross. John.
Ponganna, Christie—See Haldwell, Thomas.
Pontinell, John with Sarah Haddock. September 23, 1708.
*Ponton, Robert with Debora Carty. February 7, 1789, at Negapatam.*
Pope, John (Serjeant, 2nd European Infantry) with Charlotte Dufaur. August 27, 1791.
Popham, Eliza Anne—See Lys, George.
Popham, Louisa Maria—See Goldingham, John.
Popham, Louisa Villers—See Watts, Edward.
Porcher, Josias Du Pre, Esq., with Miss Charlotte Burnaby. November 1, 1787.
Porter, James Pean with Martha Clark (widow). November 15, 1783.
Potgietor, Aletta Wilhelmina—See Sutherland, John.
Potter, Elizabeth—See Haslam, John.
*Potts, John (Serjeant 1st Coast Artillery) with Margaret Patterson. August 22, 1796. at Vepery.*
*Poulson, Thomas (Matross of Artillery) with Lydroi Satamber (a native of Madras). 1788, at Trichinopoly.*
Pouncett, John with Eleanor Naylor. November 22, 1688.
*Pound, John (Private) with Sarah Arnolds. April 15, 1799, at Vepery.*
*Poupelard, Mathurin (Private) with Christina Jacoba. January 7, 1800, at Arnee.*
*Powel, Philip (Pensioner) with Mary Parara. February 26, 1775, at Cuddalore.*
Powell, Francesca—See Peter, Lewis.
*Powers, Joseph (Private) with Ann Davidsz. August 23, 1796, at Negapatam.*
*Powers, William with Magdalena. February 20, 1772, at Cuddalore.*
Powling, Charles with Mary Wooton (a native). January 23, 1789.
Powney, Anne—See Savage, John.
Powney, Elizabeth—See Hubbard, James.
Powney, John with Mary Herron. February 15, 1706/7.
Powney, Mary—See Goodwin, Cornelius.
Powney, Nelly—See Hamilton, John.
Powney, Rebecca—See Casamajor, Noah.
Powney, Thomas with Miss Catherine de Lametrie. May 20, 1761.
Praira, Maria—See Jasmy, John.
*Pratley, William (52nd Regt.) with Margaret (a native). June 4, 1797, at Tanjore.*
*Pratt, Charles (formerly Serjeant Major at Trichinopoly) with Regina Debbing (eldest daughter of Debbing, the Key Serjeant at Trichinopoly) in the year 1777.**
*Prendergast, Guy Lenox with Dorothy, Christina Lushington. February 16, 1800, at Ramnad.*
Prenels, Joanna—See Bullough, John.
Prentice, Margaret—See Richardson, John.
Prescott, Captain Charles Elton with Miss Letitia Elizabeth Tolly. August 25, 1798.
*Prestidge, Edward Morley with Mary Butler. March 28, 1791, at Vepery.*
Preston, Eleanor—See Pigrum, John.
Price, Elizabeth—See Littleton, John.
Price, Elizabeth—See Werryman, William.
*Price, John with Rita de Silva. September 4, 1768, at Vepery.*
*Price, John (of the Artillery) with Mary Islander. February 8, 1785, at Ambore.*
Price, Serina—See Griffiths, George.
*Price, Thomas Henry with Anna Dorothea Joanna Kruger. July 30, 1800, at Vepery.*

* Certificate, dated 22nd October 1791.

Price, William with Mary Kembell. September 27, 1717.
Prichard, William, Esq., with Miss Elizabeth Watkins. July 31, 1800.
Prime, Miss Amelia—See Sydenham, Lieutenant William.
Primo, Francisca—See Willson, William.
Primrose, Dulcina—See Taylor, Richard.
Prince, Richard with Elizabeth Simpson. January 24, 1742/3.
Pringle, George with Hannah Aikins (widow). November 30, 1799.
Pritchard, Amelia—See Walters, Barnaby.
*Pritchard, David Lewis (Serjeant, 1st Battalion) with Mary Hughes. April 14, 1788, at Tanjore.*
Pritchard, William with Anne Williams. February 6, 1723/4.
Pritchett, John with Susanna Reason. June 27, 1725.
Proby, Elizabeth—See Roberts, Gabriell.
Proby, William with Frances Gray. January 26, 1692/3.
Proctor, Matthew with Sevene Louis. August 17, 1795, at Pondichery.
Prosser, Walter with Mary Crabb. October 25, 1776.
Pryce, Abraham with Elizabeth Williams. July 10, 1773, at Vellore.
Pryce, Anne—See Lewis, Ellis.
Pryce, Frances—See Godfrey, Robert.
Pryce, Nancy—See Gardner, Richard.
*Pryce, William Henry (son of Serjeant Pryce) with Miss Frances Dupont (daughter of Major John Dupont.) January 4, 1790, at Trichinopoly.*
Pue, Samuel with Rasa James. June 8, 1691.
Pugh, Rosa—See Woodall, John.
Pugnare, Pierre with Maria Materesa. January 17, 1713/14.
Pundigreen, Anchy—See Spencer, John.
Pybus, John with Martha Small. October 20, 1753.
Pybus, Miss Martha—See Lysaght, Captain Arthur.
Pye, Ann—See Westcott, Foss.
Pyne, Ann—See French, George.

## Q

Quannk, Vissainte—See Francis, Thomas.
Quepre, Johanna—See Becon, Nathaniel.
*Querford, Frederick (Private, 2nd Artillery) with Anthonia Bourguignon. February 14, 1795, at Vepery.*
Quigley, John with Flora Forrester. September 12, 1771.
Quin, Anne—See Nicolo, Seraphin.

## R

Racster, Joseph with Mary Page (native of England). March 30, 1782.
Radford, James with Julia Clinton (widow). January 14, 1798.
Rado, Francisca—See Lawson, Thomas.
Ramplin, Richard (Serjeant) with Anna Wilks. December 24, 1793, at Vizagapatam.
Ramsay, Miss Charlotte—See Malcolm, Colonel Henry.
*Ramsay, William (Serjeant) with Margareth Swabe. November 19, 1787, at Ambore.*
Ramsey, George with Christiana Resar. December 10, 1729.
Rand, Ann—See Chase, Thomas.
Randall, Mary—See Wellman, Mark.
Rankin, Anna Dorothea—See Brudenell, George.
Ransom, Catherine—See Warren, James.
Ransom, Elizabeth—See Griffin, John.
Ransom, Ralph with Catherine Manus. May 25, 1723.
Ransom, Rebecca—See Sedgefeild, Thomas.
*Ranton, Joseph (Serjeant, 76th Regt.) with Phillis Ferguson. May 22, 1790, at Vepery.*
Raoult, Mr. Charles with Miss Susanna Roselt. December 2, 1800.
Raper, Rosanna—See Cook, George.
Rasbeck, Maria—See Munro, James.
Ratcliff, Frances—See Dixon, William.
*Ratcliff, Samuel with Elizabeth Cornelio. June 28, 1757, at Pullicat.**
Ratcliff, Susanna—See Willcox, John.
Ratcliffe, Anne—See Chambers, John.
Ratliffe, Mary—See Sharman, Anthony.
Raulim, Simoa—See Leal, Constancio.
*Ravell, Martin Boutent (Engineer) with Bastiana Behrn. December 16, 1765, at Vellore.*
Raven, Thomas with Mary Taylor. January 24, 1743/4.
*Rawdon, John (Private Invalid) with Jowan Baptist (of Trichinopoly). September 9, 1799, at Trichinopoly.*
*Rawlins, James (Serjeant) with Joanna. December 13, 1794, at Vepery.*
Raworth, Samuel with Margarett Swallow. February 16, 1723/4.

* The bride's name is given in the St. Mark's Register as "Lisarda Cornelius".

... John Ray of the Bombay ... Regiment deserted ... about March 26, 1755



Ray, Robert with Elizabeth Plumbtree. June 21, 1688.
Rea, Jane—See Gow, Robert.
*Rea, Peter with Mary Hook. October* 1, 1798, *at Vellore.*
Read, Elizabeth—See Wynch, Alexander.
Read, George, Esq., with Miss Eliza Routledge. April 18, 1799.
Read, Samuel (Sergeant, 17th N.I.) with..........February..........1794, at Pondichery.
Reason, Henry with Susanna Migulson. November 23, 1710.
Reason, Margaret—See Weibell, John Ferdinand.
Reason, Nancy—See Denton, Richard.
Reason, Susanna—See Pritchett, John.
*Recel, Paulis Rozario with Rozanira Jansz. November* 24, 1795, *at Negapatam.*
Reddy, Luke with Elizabeth Baine. December 18, 1795, at Vizagapatam.
Redson, Anna Maria—See Brown, John.
Reeder, Thomas Anthony Esq., with Miss Catherine Jackson. August 14, 1799.
Rees, Sarah—See McHoull, John.
Reeves, Robert (Serjeant, 1st Artillery) with Julia Anne. January 11, 1794.
Reid, Daniel with Helena Suddess. February 6, 1789.
*Reid, John with Joanna de Cruz. November* 9, 1768, *at Vepery.*
*Reilly, Anne—See Guittare, William.*
Reily, Thomas with Maria De Rozaga. May 18, 1795, at Pondichery.
*Reinbold, Charles with Charlotte Davidson. August* 25, 1791, *at Vellore.* *
Renno, Helena—See Harris, William.
Resar, Christiana—See Ramsey, George.
Resdall, Mary—See Morley, Daniel.
*Restal, Joseph with Mary. December* 15, 1776, *at Ambore.*
Ritso Retsa, Eliza—See Jervis, John.
Rettallick, Mary—See Nellums, Joseph.
Rettollack, John (Corporal, 2nd Regt.) with Mary Domick (a native). April 26, 1780.
Revorah, Rosina—See Careless, Benjamin.
Reyley, Ann—See Pernell, Edward.
*Reynolds, George with Elizabeth Cameron. August* 17, 1789, *at Madras.*
Rhodes, David with Mary Huff. August 11, 1775.
Ribarba, Maria—See Brady, William.
Ribeira, Sebastiana—See Cloudhervey, John.
Ribiera, Sebastiana—See Smith, John.
Ribiero, Catherine—See Swan, William.
Rice, Mark with Catharine Wright. August 8, 1778.
Rich, Edward with Anne Aynsworth. April 20, 1713.
Richards, Arnold with Dulcibella Bear. March 9, 1713/14.
Richardson, Elizabeth—See Higginson, Nathaniel.
Richardson, Captain Gilbert Geddes with Miss Catharine Eliza Scott. April 29, 1799. D 30 Aug 1805
Richardson, Johanna—See Cockroft, John.
Richardson, John with Johanna Dixon. June 9, 1690.
Richardson, Lieutenant-Colonel John with Miss Hariot Emma Burnaby. December 7, 1793.
Richardson, John with Margaret Prentice. July 30, 1796.
Richardson, Margaret—See Thomlinson, William.
Richardson, Mary—See Channel, Owen.
Richardson, Mary—See Cox, Joseph.
Richardson, Mary Ann—See Mead, Matthew.
Richardson, Robert with Ann Ritchardson. July 16, 1685.
Richardson, Sarah—See Eyton, Nathaniel.
Richardson, William with Flora de Rosara. February 2, 1756.
Richold, Michael with Elizabeth Haines Ireland. January 17, 1781.
Rickarts, Elizabeth—See Rogers, John.
Rickshaw, Edward with Catherine Hans. July 11, 1692.
Rickson, Ann (native of India)—See Jackson, Benjamen.
Rickson, Mary—See Du Bois, Daniel.
Rickson, Samuel with Mary Whiteman. May 25, 1693.
Riddle, Robert with Jane Edwards. November 1, 1788.
Rider, Ann—See Hodges, John.
Rider, Mary—See Harris, John.
Rider, William with Ann Hunt. September 17, 1687.
Ridgley, William with Mary Highgrove. April 25, 1702.
Ridler, Robert with Susanna Harbin. June 15, 1702.
Ridley, Ann—See Dutton, John.
Ridley, Robert with Johanah Elliss. December 31, 1785.
Rigley, Elizabeth—See Dellon, Garret.
*Rilly, Joseph (Formerly Private in the* 1*st Battalion) with Ann Thomson. August* 10, 1792, *at Tanjore.*
Rind, John with Agnes Pitillo. January 31, 1716/17.

* Same entry made under the same date in 1790.

Ringer, Mary—See Pero, Edward.
*Ripp, Peter (Serjeant 19th Light Dragoons) with Elizabeth Deakin (a widow, native of England). May 23, 1795, at Trichinopoly.*
*Rippen, Richard (Pensioner) with Mary. December 14, 1792, at Cuddalore.*
Ritchardson, Ann—See Richardson, Robert.
*Ritter, Ulrich (Invalid) with Sophia. August 22, 1764, at Pulicat.*
Rivera, Sebastiana—See Hartwigh, David.
Rivero, Maria, d'—See Howard, Charles.
*Riz, Henry (Private, 52nd Rrgt.) with Maria Rosa (Papist). February 18, 1797, at Tanjore.*
*Rizon, John with Anna Grostet. February 11, 1781, at Ambore.*
Roach, John with Adeodata Wheatley. March 17, 1716/17.
Roach, William (Matross, 1st Artillery) with Jane Isabella (a native). July 5, 1794.
Roadra, Innes, de—See Kimboll, George.
Robb, Jennett—See Case, William.
Robert, Elizabeth—See Tarry, Thomas.
Roberts, Edward with Ursula Monass. November 21, 1711.
Roberts, Elizabeth—See Campbell, John.
Roberts, Gabriell with Elizabeth Proby. August 25, 1687.
Roberts, Major George with Miss Eliza Gibbings. March 10, 1791. (Capt Colonel of the 12th NI
*Roberts, Griffith with Jacoba Meyers. May 14, 1786, at Ambore.*
Roberts, Mary Anne—See McGibbon, Duncan.
Roberts, Mary Sarah—See Shortt, James.
*Roberts, Richard (Serjeant) with Mary Herring. November 8, 1775, at Cuddalore.*
Roberts, Uslah—See Mackrane, John.
Robertson, Annah—See Martans, Humphrey.
*Robertson, Hay (Serjeant, 1st European Infantry) with Hannah Bell (a widow and native of Tranquebar). August 18, 1794, at Trichinopoly.*
Robertson, Mary—See Fairns, Thomas.
Robinson, Ann—See Francis, Anthony.
Robinson, Mrs. Diana—See Elwick, the Hon'ble Nathaniel.
Robinson, Edward with Mary Miller. November 29, 1788.
Robinson, Edward with Joannah Robinson (native). February 15, 1800.
Robinson, Harriet—See Bowness, George.
Robinson, Helena—See Gooss, Ephraim.
Robinson, Joannah (native)—See Robinson, Edward.
*Robinson, John with Anna. November 5, 1761, at Pulicat.*
Robinson, John (2nd European Infantry) with Sophia Rosara. December 8, 1799.
Robinson, Sarah—See Warren, Thomas.
Robinson, Susanna—See Lariman, William.
*Robinson, Francis with Francina Paul. February 5, 1780, at Chingleput.*
*Robson, Francis with Sarah Morphew. August 4, 1784, at Chingleput.*
Robson, Mary—See Macloud, William.
Robson, Thomas with Diana Bridges. February 25, 1708/9.
*Rock, John Charles with Ann Briscoe. February 21, 1787, at Cuddalore.*
Rockley, Jane (widow)—See Boyd, Nathaniel.
Rodca, Francisca—See Vencel, Adam.
*Roden, Gustavus with Francisca Perry. February 17, 1795, at Vepery.*
Roderick, Vincent with Catharine Dupre. November 9, 1799.
Roderigos, Cecil—See Thomas, David.
Rodgers, Ann—See Herft, Laurence.
Rodgers, Miss Mary—See Hodson, Lieutenant George.
*Rodgers, William with Anna Meyer. December 10, 1781, at Chingleput.*
Rodolph, John with Hieronima Rodrigus. November 25, 1713.
Rodrigues, Maria—See Jacobson, Mariness.
Rodriguez, Ann—See Bryan, John.
Rodriguez, Antonia—See Forder, William.
Rodriguez, Ignacia—See Abbot, John.
Rodrigus, Hieronima—See Rodolph, John.
Roebuck, Benjamin, Esq., with Mrs. Catharine Taylor (widow). June 28, 1790.
Rogers, Ann—See Abbott, William.
Rogers, Ann—See Plumbe, William.
Rogers, Annee—See Jipps, Robert.
*Rogers, Benjamin (Serjeant) with Sophia. February 18, 1770, at Cuddalore.*
Rogers, John (79th Regt.) with Elizabeth Rickarts. October 14, 1763.
Rogers, Captain John with Miss Jane Merigin. July 21, 1784.
Rogers, William with Mary Teknell. November 20, 1694.
Rokohe, Elisab—See Jones, Thomas.
Rolleston, Captain Francis (in the Nabob's Service) with Miss Anne Brown. January 29, 1778.
Rollo, Catharine Paulina—See Lennon, James.
Rollo, Robert, Esq., with Miss Catharine Paulina Gibson. October 1, 1789.

Roon, Dorothea Aronfitha de David—See Silva, Joze de.
Rosa, Johanna, d'—See Harrison, George.
Rosaira, Anjalla d'—See English, Laurence.
Rosairo, Anna d'—See Lafrailla, Josiah.
Rosairo, Anne—See Blake, Thomas.
Rosairo, Antonio de—See Abraham, Samuel.
Rosairo, Catherina, d'—See Engleson, Charles.
Rosairo, Jeronima de—See Spencer, George.
Rosairo, Laurença de—See Howard, James.
Rosairo, Maria d'—See Forsake, Michael.
Rosairo, Ursula de—See Garrett, Joseph.
Rosairy, Mary—See Johnson, William.
Rosara, Flora de—See Richardson, William.
Rosara, Mur Cutta de—See Gleeson, John.
Rosara, Sophia—See Robinson, John.
Rosara, Ursula—See Fritzland, Andreas.
Rosarah, Elizabeth—See Haines, John.
Rosaria, Frances—See Witherly, Joseph.
Rosaria, Reller—See Lear, Thomas.
Rosario—See Kingsbury, James.
Rosario, Bastian de—See Carter, Matthew.
Rosario, Catherine d'—See Blake, Francis.
Rosario, Christiana de—See Love, Richard.
Rosario, Elizabeth—See Binny, Thomas.
Rosario, Elizabeth—See Whatley, John.
Rosario, Elizabeth—See Wittinbrook, John.
Rosario, Esperança de—See Brown, John.
Rosario, Felecia d'—See Barnes, Christian.
Rosario, Flora de—See Hobson, Nathaniel.
Rosario, Flora de—See Turkin, William.
Rosario, Francisca de—See Triauff, John.
Rosario, Joanna de—See Warren, William.
Rosario, Keize—See Aken, William.
Rosario, Lovisa de—See Gezar, Florence.
Rosario, Maria d'—See Blackett, James.
Rosario, Maria de—See Longstaff, John.
Rosario, Maria de—See Page, Thomas.
Rosario, Natalia de—See Sanders, William.
Rosario, Paula de—See Welshand, Robert.
Rosario, Rose de—See McBride, Robert.
Rose, David with Isabell Fell. September 13, 1794.
Rose, David with Sophia Fell. September 13, 1794, at Pondichery
Rose, Florence de—See Brukland, John.
Rose, Jane—See George, William.
Rose, Joanna—See Scarom, Frank.
Rose, Mary—See Rozario, Paulis.
*Rose, William (Drum Major, 1st European Infantry) with Wheeler (a Roman Catholic native of Trichinopoly, formerly kept by Lieutenant Munro). April 29, 1789, at Trichinopoly.* X
Roselt, Susanna—See Raoult, Charles.
*Rosenrode, John with Minga de Silva. January 25, 1787, at Ambore.*
Roser, Brigid—See Kyle, Daniel.
Rosero, Tomasia de—See Matteson, William.
Rosi, Leve de—See Wilsea, William.
*Rosidechery, Lambert Claracoft with Anna. January 7, 1793, at Vepery.*
Rosira, Ann—See Worvell, John.
Rosira, Catherine—See Bond, Paule.
Rosmair, Anthonia—See Jans, Elis.
Ross, Abraham with Mary Ann Henderson. August 19, 1786.
Ross, Ann—See Mackay, John.
Ross, David (Corporal, 71st Regt.) with Margaret Ross (widow). February 28, 1795.
Ross, Elisabeth—See Sharpe, John.
*Ross, George (Serjeant of the Invalid Artillery) with Catharina. May 13, 1789, at Madras.*
*Ross, George with Florentina George. June 9, 1791, at Vepery.*
Ross, Lieutenant Hamilton with Miss Catherine Elizabeth Vandenberg. January 22, 1799. John Brigade
Ross, John with Mary Phenix (widow). January 22, 1784.
*Ross, John (a Protestant. Private, 74th Regt.) with Sophia Ponda (a Portuguese and Papist). July 13, 1793, at Tanjore.*
Ross, Margaret—See Buttery, George.
Ross, Margaret—See Ross, David.

Ross, Colonel Patrick with Miss Mary Clara Maule. December 25, 1777.
Ross, William with Elizabeth Miller. September 29, 1798.
Rothburn, Pasgal—See Fleming, Miles.
Rotberham, Frances—See Curgenvin, Peter.
Rothersford, Mary—See Flack, Robert.
Rothman, Charles, Esq. with Mrs. Sarah Anne Woodhouse. August 31, 1799.
Rounzly, Anna—See Smith, John.
Rous, Francis with Margarett Mansell. February 10, 1732/3.
Rous, Mrs. Margarett—See Wynch, the Rev. Mr. Robert.
Rouse, Frances—See Coles, Mr. Thomas.
*Rouse, Thomas with Joanna Mayer. July 12, 1783, at Ambore.*
*Rouse, William (Drill Serjeant in the 31st N.I.) with Anne Small (a native of Europe and widow). September 12, 1793, at Trichinopoly.*
Roussier, Hannah—See Baker, Francis.
Routledge, Eliza—See Read, George.
Rouziro, Blandina de—See Ryvers, Paul.
Rowland, Elizabeth—See Brown, William.
Rowland, John (Invalid) with Anne Bradshaw October 4, 1775.
Rowley, Uscale—See Bratchell, William.
*Roxburgh, William (Doctor) with Mary Hutteman. June 3, 1789, at Madras.*
Roy, Janet—See Miller, Robert.
Roza, Francisca de—See Hankins, James.
Rozaga, Maria de—See Reily, Thomas.
Rozaria, Anna de—See Smitton, Joseph.
Rozaria, Anna—See Wilkinson, Nathaniel.
Rozaria, Anna Maria—See Thacker, Thomas.
Rozario, Catharina de—See Epson, William.
Rozario, Catharina—See Floritt, John.
Rozario, Francisca de—See Lee, William.
Rozario, Jane de—See Watson, Henry.
Rozario, Lucia de—See Parson, Thomas.
Rozario, Maria de—See Jesson, Samuel.
Rozario, Maria de—See Longstaff, John.
Rozario, Maria de—See Moss, Thomas.
Rozario, Mary Rita de—See Moungs John.
Rozario, Pascoella de—See Pierre, John.
*Rozario, Paulis with Mary Rose. November 29, 1793, at Negapatam.*
Rozario, Rosa de—See Stacy, Thomas.
Rozario, Rosinha de—See Johnston, Robert.
Rozario, Survena—See Borne, Robert.
*Rozario, Thomas de with Anguenia Davids. December 30, 1791, at Negapatam.**
*Rozario, Thomas de with Sarah Hamilton. May 26, 1796, at Negapatam.*
Rozaris, Catharine—See Claibose, Joseph.
Rozaro. Anna de—See Fennel, Michael.
Rozeiro, Mingo—See Osmond, Robert.
Rozera, Flora de—See Campbell, Daniel.
Rozero, Mary—See Hardcraft, Samuel.
Rozira, Jumber de (a native)—See Bunkall, Keene.
Roziro, Minga de—See Peters, William.
Rubeza, Gracia—See Bambrig, Christopher.
*Rudd, John with Margaret Nobridge. September 21, 1785, at Vellore.*
Rule, Miss Charlotte—See Flint, Captain William.
Rumball [old], Mr. Thomas with Miss Frances Berriman. June 22, 1756.
Rumbold, Henry with Sarah Basnut. August 17, 1731.
Rumley, Maria—See Wrangham, John.
*Runting, Captain A., with Francisca. August 6, 1776, at Devicottah.*
Ruscias, Anna—See Franklin, Thomas.
Rush, Francis with Mary Johnson. August 20, 1722.
Rush, Mary—See Holme, John.
Rushforth, Mary—See Gill, Samuel.
Russel, Claud Esq., with Miss Leonara Pigot. October 17, 1777.
Russel, John with Elizabeth Hawks. May 7, 1742.
Russel, Phebe—See Graham, John.
*Russel, William (constable) with Mary Catharina Bignell. January 15, 1780, at Ambore*
Russell, Miss Eliza—See Maxtone, Mr. Charles.
Russell, Frances—See Wheeler, James.
Rutledge, Ann—See Jones, John.
*Rutter, Thomas (Lieutenant of Artillery) with Henrietta Sword. October 21, 1780, at Ambore.*
Rutter, William, of the Artillery, with Dominga de Arragea. October 27, 1765.
Ruzero, Lucea de—See Stables, Thomas.
Ryan, John with Betaniah. January 19, 1800, at Masulipatam.

* Also entered under October 30, 1791, with the bride's surname omitted.

Ryanah, Hannah—See Bell, Alexander.
Ryley, Elizabeth—See Harris, Thomas.
Ryley, Gracia—See Burton, Henry.
Ryvers, Paul with Blandina de Rouziro (a native). **September 27, 1794.**

## S

Saalfelt, Mr. William Andrews with Miss Christina Sophia Meppen. November 14, 1796.
Sack, Maria—See Kaeser, Andrew.
Salamonie, Modelina Jessamine—See Jean, Christian.
Sale, Harriet—See Bladen, Charles.
*Salemas, Jacob with Sophia Gostinha. November* 21, 1771, *at Vellore.*
Salgada, Nathalia Francisca de Sylva—See Gardner, William.
Salgada, Theodara de Sylva—See Booth, Langham.
*Salisbury, John (Serjeant) with Mary. April* 30, 1783, *at Ambore.*
Salm, Catherine—See Ballet, Edward.
Salm, Margaret—See Banaster, Joseph.
Salm, Nicholas with Domingo Pafero. May 5, 1741.
Salmon, Miss Ann—See Horne, Major Matthew.
*Salmon, Jacob with Rita Gally. November* 25, 1773, *at Vellore.*
Salmon, John with Sarah Simonds. September 28, 1704.
Salter, Jane—See Disley, Peter.
*Saltzman, Johann Philip with Mariana Saltzman. May* 15, 1788, *at Pulicat.*
Saltzman, Mariana—See Saltzman, Johann Philip.
Sampson, Aneby—See Jasmy, Nicola.
Sampson, Lucea—See Miller, Andrew.
Sampson, Pieternella—See Duynevelt, Jacob Francis.
Sampson, Salchyde—See Jasmy, Nicola.
Sams, Elizabeth—See Harrison, George.
*Samuel, Samuel with Lucretia Lucas. March* 3, 1794, *at Vepery.*
Sanders, John with Martha How. September 4, 1728.
Sanders, William with Natalia de Rosario. May 1, 1693.
Sanderson, John with Frances Fowke. February 28, 1734/5.
*Sandon, John (Store Serjeant) with Sarah. November* 30, 1792, *at Vellore.*
Sandon, Mary—See Cooper, James.
Sandys, Richard with Ann Martin. March 16, 1707/8.
Sandys, Captain William with Miss Charlotte Dent. January 10, 1793.
Sanpoy, Philippa—See Turpin, Henry.
Santagee, Johanna—See Bell, Thomas.
Santai, Mary—See Smith, John.
Sarah, Mrs.—See Cossby, Captain Alexander.
Sargood, Joseph with Jenny Long. August 23, 1800.
Sarph, Belmina Francina—See Milbourne, Robert.
Satamber, Lydroi—See Poulson, Thomas.
Satoor, Susanna—See Burn, Robert.
Satur, Catharine Sarquis—See Stephen, John.
Saunders, Mr. Edward with Miss Helen Turing. August 30, 1776.
Saunders, Francis with Catherine McDonald. May 26, 1792.
Saunders, Francis with Anna de Groose. October 3, 1795.
Savage, Francis with Eleanor Peyton. October 31, 1785.
Savage, Mr. George with Miss Mary Phillips. November 18, 1773.
Savage, John with Ann Burton. May 13, 1738.
Savage, John with Anne Powney. August 14, 1744.
Savelio, Francisca—See Pitt, Joseph.
Sawyer, Francis with Mary White. April 11, 1737.
Scales, Margaret—See Kerrens, George.
Scarom, Frank with Joanna Rose. November 25, 1799, at Vizagapatam.
Scattergood, John with Arabella Forbe. August 16, 1706.
Scawen, Jane—See Peirson, Robert.
Scawen, John with Manowell De Sonza. May 27, 1772.
*Schaeffer, John William with Fanny Julia Lucas. August* 15, 1796, *at Vepery.*
*Scharf, George with Francina Jacoba Meyer. April* 15, 1771, *at Vellore.*
*Schelters, Derk (Corporal, 1st Coast Artillery) with Johanna (of Moorish extraction). December* 14, 1800, *at Trichinopoly.*
*Schmidt, Jacob with Catharine Jansen. February* 14, 1760, *at Pulicat.*
Scholer, David with Rosanah (a native). February 20, 1796.
Schrom, Miss Catharine—See Hutchinson, Captain Norton.
Scott, Catharine Eliza—See Richardson, Gilbert Geddes.
Scott, Corlina—See Butland, Richard.
Scott, Clara—See Hope, Luke.

Scott, Elizabeth—See Williams, James.
Scott, Henry with Elizabeth Gamut. June 25, 1722.
Scott, Mary—See Miller, John.
Scott, Rebecca—See Owen, William.
Scouler, Eliza—See Bosc, Paul.
Scouler, Captain Robert with Miss Eliza Bellew. September 11, 1783.
Scrimshaw, Barbara—See Dormond, John.
Scrimsour, John with Elizabeth Christall. July 5, 1738.
Scrivan, Richard with Rosanah Sylva. June 11, 1796.
*Scudder, Richard with Mary Taylor. December* 21, 1776, *at Cuddalore.* *
Seago, Joseph Henry with Mary Elizabeth Exara. April 20, 1797, at Vizagapatam.
Seagood, Henry with Catherine Durtand. November 25, 1706.
Seagood, Lucinda—See Johnson, Mr. Williams.
Seale, Mary—See Stone, John Maxwell.
Seale, Mary—See Trent, Thomas.
Sealey, Harriet—See Goldsworthy, John.
Seaton, Ann—See Etthrick, Antony.
Seaton, Francis with Hannah Mackrith. February 2, 1692/3.
Seaton, Hannah—See Legg, John.
*Seaver, Edward (Sub-Assistant Surgeon) with Frances Trevett. September* 12, 1796, *at Vepery.*
Sedgefield, Thomas with Rebecca Ransom. May 12, 1739.
Sedrie, Elisabeth—See Bell, Thomas.
Segell, Jeronima—See Corbet, John.
Segreera, Ignacia—See Plummer, Thomas.
Sellegan, Dryrick with Johannah Mariah Perrarah. December 1, 1798.
*Sellers, James (Conductor, Master of the Laboratory) with Hieranyma Matthews. September* 1, 1766, *at Vepery.*
Sema, Mary d'—See Butler, Robert.
Seris, Sophia—See Alvis, Francisco.
Serrels, Mary—See Tyrrell, John.
Severin, George with Maria Kitty. May 9, 1794, at Vellore.
Sewell, Ann—See Brown, Henry.
Sewell, Elizabeth—See Graygoos, Thomas.
Sewell, Henry, Esq. with Miss Rebecca Chase. June 5, 1790.
Sewell, John (Private, 2nd European Infantry) with Ann Heron (widow). February 22, 1794.
Sewell, Margery—See Games, Traver.
Sewell, Nehemiah with Marjory Dujardin. October 8, 1689.
Sewell, Sarah (native)—See Jackson, William.
Shaape, Luiza—See Coventry, John.
Shaape, Nettie—See Afflick, John.
Shackleton, John with Rosenia Mora. December 17, 1796.
Shales, Violante—See Wesendoenk, John.
Shallum, Nicholas with Elizabeth Cook. August 14, 1710.
Shallum, Nicholas with Mary Page. July 12, 1711.
Sharlieb, Charles with Louisa Lizardo Domingo. March 1, 1794.
*Sharlieb, Charles (Serjeant Major of Native Cavalry) with Nancy Clarke. July* 29, 1797, *at Vepery.*
*Sharman, Anthony (Clerk) with Mary Ratcliffe. January* 28, 1778, *at Ambore.*
Sharp, Anna—See Gibson, George.
Sharp, Margaret—See Gibson, William Carmichael.
Sharp, Mary—See Stemps, Thomas.
Sharpe, James with Domingay Harley (native). May 9, 1789.
Sharpe, John with Elisabeth Ross. August 16, 1770.
Sharpe, Samuel with Luciana. August 29, 1694.
Shaw, Alexander with Sophia Polson. August 9, 1800.
Shaw, Clarinda (native of India)—See Cherrington, William.
*Shaw, Daniel with Anne Croley. July* 2, 1776, *at Chingleput.*
Shaw, Elizabeth—See Stemps, Thomas.
Shaw, John with Christiana Dutton. February 7, 1742/3.
Shaw, Mary—See Harrison, George.
*Shaw, Philip with Martha Bethorn. June* 14, 1790, *at Vepery.*
Shaw, Sarah—See Wallis, Peter.
Shaw, Sidney (native)—See Meyers, William.
Shawinow, Mary—See MacFarlaine, Nicholas.
*Sheart, Thomas with Janette Dundas. June* 27, 1778, *at Chingleput.*
Shearwood, Ann—See Aynesworth, George.
Sheperd, Lyddy—See Mackenzie, Daniel.
Shephard, John with Catherine Inch. April 26, 1692.

* Entered also in 1775.

Shephard, John with Mary Vance. September 1, 1792.
Shepheard, Catherine—See Inch, John.
*Shepperd, George (Invalid) with Rosina. February* 16, 1779, *at Cuddalore.*
*Shepperd, Joseph with Antonia Drued. February* 23, 1778, *at Ambore.*
Sherkey, Ann—See Glassier, John Elias.
Sherman, Mr. John Standiver with Miss Mary Stevenson. January 18, 1796.
Sherman, Margarett—See Brereton, Richard.
*Sherry, Joseph with Elizabeth. April* 23, 1796, *at Vepery.*
Sherson, Robert, Esq. with Miss Catharine Taylor. May 22, 1798.
Sherwar, John with Mary How. April 9, 1689.
Shiers, Thomas (Matross, 1st Artillery) with Anne Basset. January 11, 1794.
*Shillinsworth, William (Gunner) with Anna. August* 13, 1794, *at Vepery.*
*Shills, John (Private Invalid) with Sirvellai. December* 14, 1777, *at Devicottah.*
Shinishaven, Peter with Corneille Godrood. June 17, 1790, at Point de Galle.
Shipman, Thomas with Magdalena Perera. July 22, 1689.
*Shirky, Edward with Mary Shirky. February* 24, 1794, *at Masulipatam.*
Shirky, Mary—See Shirky, Edward.
*Short, John with Aurora Mackintosh. January* 12, 1788, *at Ambore.*
Shortt, Lieutenant James (51st Regt.) with Miss Mary Sarah Roberts. March 10, ~~1830.~~ ? — 1800
Shred, Edward with Catherine Swan. June 24, 1702.
Sicara, Maria—See Griffiths, William.
Sicarrah, Mary—See Davison, Henry.
Siddell, Mary—See Pickett, James.
Siddon, John with Ann Jones. July 30, 1796.
Sidwell, Joshua with Johanna Gomes. June 5, 1690.
Silva, Aenea de—See Alderman, Thomas.
*Silva, Adrianus Matthews de with Joanna Cronston. August* 6, 1778, *at Chingleput.*
Silva, Anna de—See Frenlinfore, Peter.
Silva, Antonia de—See Christolo, Thomas.
Silva, Antonia De—See Hobson, Nathaniel.
Silva, Barbara D'—See Barrose, Peter.
Silva, Catharina de—See Paxman, John.
Silva, Catherine de—See Johnson, Peter.
Silva, Christiana De—See Davidsz, David.
Silva, Chuncla De—See Wade, Thomas.
Silva, Clemina de—See Costa, Johannes de.
Silva, Jemima De—See Holmes, James Peter.
*Silva, Joze de with Dorothea Aronfitha de David Roon. June* 23, 1790, *at Vepery*
Silva, Levera d'—See Bayne, Randal.
Silva, Marca Francisca de—See Tucker, William.
Silva, Maria de—See Beck, John.
Silva, Maria de—See Manuel, Francis.
Silva, Mary de—See Gregory, Peter.
Silva, Minga d—See Rosenrode, John.
Silva, Pascoella de—See Steenhouwrer, Dirk.
Silva, Rita de—See Price, John.
Silva, Rosea de—See Burgess, John.
Silva, Tina de—See Bartholomey, Samuel.
Silver, Joanna de—See Evenden, Samuel.
Silvester, Ianuella—See Agostinha, Isaac.
Simmons, Margaret—See Boote, William.
Simmons, Susanna—See Payne, Thomas.
Simoens, Mr. Anthony with Miss Mary Casimire. September 27, 1794.
Simonds. Sarah—See Salmon, John.
Simons, Charles Wilhelm (Dutch Assistant Surgeon) with Mrs. Henrietta Stephania Tabinar (widow). February 2, 1797.
Simons, George with Frances Morice. March 23, 1713/14.
*Simons, Thomas (in the Nabob's Service) with Anna Frances. July* 27, 1777, *at Ambore.*
*Simons, Thomas (Private 72nd Regt.) with Rosannah (a Pavist) April* 14, 1788, *at Tanjore.*
*Simpson, Alexander (Serjeant) with Petrona. July* 3, 1769, *at Vepery.*
Simpson, Ann—See Mitchell, William.
Simpson, Charles with Elizabeth Aspinwall. October 19, 1738.
Simpson, Elizabeth—See Prince, Richard.
Simpson, Susannah—See Springar, Hans.
Sinclaire, Alexander with Mary Wood. December 2, 1706.
Sinclare, Catherine—See Maxwell, John.
Sinclare, Rebecca—See Gibbon, Matthew.
*Singleton, Thomas (Corporal) with Christiana De Sosa (a native of Tanjore). August* 17, 1789, *at Trichinopoly.*
Sinkler, Henry with Sarah Mattarun. August 8, 1689.
Skardon, John Humphry, Esq. with Mrs. Helen Urquhart (widow). April 20, 1797.

The Hon. the William Monson (son of the 2nd Baron Monson) married at Calcutta Jan. 6. 1786 Miss Ann Debonaire
He died Sept ~~1787~~ 1807



*Skeen, John (Serjeant of Artillery) with Mary Fraser. September 6, 1786, at Vellore.*
Skeet, Benjamin with Nancy (a native of India). December 9, 1780.
Skelton, Charles with Elarea White. February 5, 1758.
*Skilton, Israel (of the Artillery) with Annal. July 12, 1771, at Vellore.*
Skimington, Thomas with Catherina de Lima. July 15, 1745.
*Skimmington, Thomas (Serjeant of Artillery) with Elizabeth. September 24, 1775, at Vellore.*
Skinner, Benjamin with Ann Domingo. May 25, 1715.
Skinner, Sarah—See Humphries, Stephen.
Skoina, Antonia—See Nicholas, Joseph.
Slack, Mary—See Clayton, James.
Slade, John (of the Invalid Battalion) with Henrietta Mannuel. November 6, 1779.
Slaney, Francis with Ann Baldock. August 11, 1725.
Slaney, Francis with Frances Cordial. January 3, 1727/8.
*Slaney, Francis with Fanny. November 26, 1774, at Vellore.*
Slince, Lucy Van der—See Bushnell, Thomas.
Sloper, Philadelphia—See Alcock, Hugh Robert.
Sloper, Robert with Ann Crawford. October 28, 1744.
*Sloper, Robert (Serjeant, 52nd Regt.) with Sarah Pikkalal (a Papist). December 24, 1796, at Tanjore.*
*Slotter, Estevao de (Engineer) with Maria de la Verdure. November 7, 1743, at Pulicat.*
Sly, Robert with Maria Perera. January 27, 1724/5.
Small, Anne—See Rouse, William.
Small, Martha—See Pybus, John.
Smaller, Samuel (of the Hon'ble Company's Troops) with Mary Pareira. January 26, 1764.
Smart, Miss Anne Maria—See Woolf, Robert, Esq. 1786
Smart, Catharine—See Lewis, James. Serjeant 25 L.D.
Smart, Major Charles with Miss Sarah Ann Barlow. September 4, 1792.
Smart, Hendrick Daniel with Eva Christiana. November 29, 1707.
Smart, Jane—See Goring, George. 172
Smart, John with Antonia Pereira. June 17, 1689.
Smart, Sophia—See Dighton, John.
Smeathman, John (Serjeant) with Mary Staunton (widow). October 11, 1794.
Smeathman, Mary—See Wright, George.
Smith, Alida Susanna—See Pillow, John. Christian.
Smith, Andrew with Anna Johnson. November 6, 1705.
Smith, Ann—See Beverige, Alexander.
Smith, Ann—See Bird, John.
Smith, Ann—See Buchanan, John.
Smith, Ann—See Clark, Alexander.
Smith, Ann—See Holmes, Edward.
Smith, Anna Westcott—See Stone, Webb.
Smith, Anne—See Stamford, Brian.
*Smith, Ashwin, with Theodora Philippena Pieters. June 19, 1763, at Vepery.*
Smith, Ashwin (Serjeant) with Antonia Lopos. May 2, 1768.
Smith, Cecill, Esq. with Miss Eliza Topping. May 10, 1793.
Smith, Charles with Elizabeth Carvalho. February 10, 1762.
Smith, Charles, Esq. with Miss Frances Law. September 2, 1772.
Smith, Elizabeth—See Baker, Samuel.
Smith, Elizabeth—See Brown, Anthony.
Smith, Elizabeth—See Chaplin, Samuel.
Smith, Elizabeth—See Couzins, John.
Smith, Elizabeth—See Williams, Andrew.
Smith, Frances—See Anderson, John.
Smith, George with Anne Massey. October 9, 1766.
Smith, Mr. George with Miss Margaretta Aurora Munro. January 14, 1769.
Smith, Hannah—See Kennedy, Alexander.
Smith, Mr. James with Susannah Foster (widow). February 12, 1788.
Smith, James with Jane Hare. January 5, 1793.
Smith, Johanna—See Jones, William.
Smith, John with Sebastiana Ribiera. January 14, 1694/5.
Smith, John with Mockena Baptista. July 4, 1766.
*Smith, John (Invalid) with Anna Rounzly. November 24, 1771, at Cuddalore.*
Smith, Major John (of the Bengal Establishment) with Miss Susanna Debonaire. August 24, 1776.
*Smith, John with Mary Mackenzie. December 9, 1776, at Ambore.*
Smith, John (Serjeant Major of Fort St. George) with Elizabeth Brown (of England). May 6, 1780.
*Smith, John (Serjeant) with Mary Santai. May 10, 1787, at Ambore.*
Smith, John (Serjeant in 71st Regt.) with Jean Liddle (widow). November 28, 1789.

*Smith, John (Matross of Invalid Artillery) with Marianna Francesca (a native of this country, a Roman). May 22, 1796, at Trichinopoly.*
Smith, John with Panchanah Humphrys. April 10, 1797, at Masulipatam.
*Smith, John Hendrick (Dutch Pensioner of War) with Anna Sophia Wasner. June 30, 1798, at Vepery.*
Smith, Joseph with Mary Anne. July 13, 1799, at Dindigul.
*Smith, Joshua (Serjeant Major) with Mary Frances Monfort. August 24, 1772, at Vepery.*
Smith, Lucinda—See Hobbs, Richard.
Smith, Maria—See Blyth, Thomas.
Smith, Mrs. Maria—See Brudenell, Mr. George.
Smith, Mary—See Botler, John.
Smith, Mary—See Carey, John.
Smith, Reuben with Johanna Wright. July 14, 1711.
Smith, Captain Richard with Miss Amelia Hopkins. September 25, 1756.
Smith, Richard with Mary Murphy. June 13, 1760.
*Smith, Richard with Francisca Lacksneet. February 23, 1778, at Ambore.*
Smith, Sukey—See Ingle, John.
Smith, Susanna—See Mullerstedt, Jonas.
Smith, Thomas with Mary Maria. February 18, 1723/4.
Smith, Thomas with Elizabeth Crowse. June 23, 1787.
Smith, Thomas with Mary Huggett (widow). August 3, 1799.
*Smith, Timothy with Susanna. October 5, 1761, at Vepery.*
Smith, William with Mary Mayhew. July 14, 1707.
*Smith, William with Sarah Williams. September 21, 1785, at Vellore.*
*Smith, William (Corporal, 2nd Coast Artillery) with Juliana Magdalina Christian (a native of Tranquebar). July 28, 1793, at Trichinopoly.*
Smith, William with Mary Ann. March 11, 1795, at Pondichery.
*Smith, William with Ann Moy. September 19, 1795, at Vepery.*
Smithurst, John with Margaret Halliday (widow). May 18, 1799.
Smitton, Joseph, with Anna de Rozario. March 8, 1735/6.
*Soet, Domingo with Christina Anthonia. July 8, 1798, at Negapatam.*
Solinda, Magdalena—See Stecher, Philipps Christoph.
Solomon, George with Mauna (a native). October 19, 1793.
*Someren, Tamerus Carolus Van with Susanna Emelia Lightburne. July 2, 1798, at Vepery.*
Somers, Catharina—See Warburton, William.
Somerville, Robert with Sarah Eyton. September 30, 1705.
*Sommer, John with Anna. March 22, 1789, at Madras.*
Sommers, Elizabeth—See Haydon, James.
Sosa, Christiana de—See Singleton, Thomas.
Sousa, Mounteney de—See Child, William.
Southby, William Henry with Frances Beryman. February 26, 1740/1.
*Southerland, Alexander (Serjeant, 74th Regt.) with Mary Johnson. September 3, 1792, at Tanjore.*
Souza, de—See Killen, Patrick.
Souza, Catharina—See Leven, Derk Van.
Souza, Dominga de—See Williams, Abraham.
Souza, Josepha de—See Cooke, William.
Souza, Manowell de—See Scawen, John.
Souza, Maria de—See Brasset, John.
Spalding, Jane—See Cockerton, Richard.
Sparks, George with Mary Merigeot. March 2, 1757.
Speke, Mr. Peter with Miss Susanna Crocket. June 1, 1770.
Spence, John (Serjeant, 73rd Regt.) with............January......1794.
Spencer, George with Jeronima de Rosairo. August 29, 1699.
Spencer, James with Mary Cordial. June 20, 1727.
*Spencer, John (Private, 52nd Regt.) with Anchy Pundigreen. July 20, 1796, at Negapatam.*
Spencer, Mooma—See Keen, Thomas.
Springar, Hans with Susannah Simpson. November 5, 1799, at Masulipatam.
Springthorp, Margaret—See Kearns, George.
Sreder, Elizabeth—See Druiff, Gerrett.
Stables, Diana—See Walraven, Peter.
Stables, Thomas with Lucea de Ruzero. August 23, 1715.
Stacy, Thomas with Rosa De Rozario. January 11, 1800.
Stamford (Lieutenant) Brian I. Anson with Miss Anne Smith Manoury. May 5, 1791, at Tripasore. *
*Stanhope, Walter William (Serjeant, 5th Native Cavalry) with Mary Weinertt (daughter of William Weinertt, Serjeant-Major, 6th N.I.) April 5, 1790, at Trichinopoly.*
Stanley, John with Jevell Rosa. August 29, 1725.
Stanley, William with Anne Tyscott (native of India). October 13, 1781.
Stanley, William (Serjeant) with Martha Kittridge (widow). March 10, 1792.

---

* Entered also under June 25, 1792.

1785. June 14. Dr Storey many years physician to the Nabob of Arcot to Miss Gillis of [illegible]



Stapleton, Thomas with Susanah Fullam. June 8, 1800, at Masulipatam.
Starke, John with Martha Empson. April 19, 1713.
Starling, Mary—See Stock, William.
Stations, Mary—See Jillans, Joshua.
*Statum James (Corporal 1st European Infantry) with Antonia (a native of Trichinopoly). February 16, 1790, at Trichinopoly.*
Staunton, Mary—See Smeathman, John.
Steadman, Susannah—See Turner, Collin.
*Stecher, Philipps Christoph (Serjeant, 1st Artillery) with Solinda Magdalena. July 12, 1796, at the Mount.*
*Steenhowrer, Dirk with Pascoella de Silva. May 13, 1754, at Pulicat.*
Steens, Anna Maria—See Clariedge, Thomas.
Steens, Mary—See Cunningham, John.
Steevens, Mrs. Ann—See Cowell, Captain Henry.
*Stemps, Thomas with Elizabeth Shaw. September 19, 1795, at Vepery.*
*Stemps, Thomas (Private Pensioner), with Mary Sharp. April 17, 1799, at Vepery.*
Stephen, Mr. John with Miss Catharine Sarquis Satur. September 6, 1800.
? Stephens Stephens, Mr. John with Miss Martha Croker. October 15, 1792.
Stephens, Thomas, Esq. with Mrs. Marianne Hall (widow). December 16, 1796.
*Stephenson, William (Sub-Assistant Surgeon) with Charlotte Adriana Borte. October 15, 1799, at Vepery.* ? Bonte
*Stevens, Alexander with Maria East Williamson. March 30, 1788, at Ambore.*
Stevens, John with Myrtilla Harris. October 10, 1736.
Mackay Sept 25th *Stevens, Mr. John (born in the town of .........Devonshire, England, aged 32 years) with Miss Nancy (Ann) Mackay (at Madura, aged 17 years). Between September 22 and November 6, 1799, at Trichinopoly.*
Stevens, Mary—See Ostender, Henry.
*Stevens, Philip with Emelia Peterkins. May 15, 1794, at Vepery.*
*Stevens, Thomas (Musician and Gunner in the 2nd Artillery) with Elizabeth Talbot. June 20, 1795, at Vepery.*
*Stevens, Thomas (Corporal and Musician 2nd Artillery) with Margaret Kicuhen. September 23, 1797, at Vepery.* *
Stevenson, Frances—See Wetherell, Charles.
Stevenson, Mary—See Sherman, John Standiver.
Stevenson, Sarah—See Murray, Daniel.
*Stevenson, William with Jane Macleod. September 10, 1795, at Vepery.*
Steward, Catherine—See Barrett, James.
Steward, Miss Elisabeth—See Bromley, Mr. Charles.
Stewart, Alexander (Merchant) with Ann Abbott (Spinster). July 1, 1794.
Stewart, Ann—See Jones, John.
Stewart, Mrs. Anne—See Mayne, Lieutenant Philip.
Stewart, Catharine—See Cunningham, Alexander.
Stewart, Donald with Catharine. November 22, 1794, at Masulipatam.
Stewart, Jane—See Jackson, William Collins.
Stewart, John with Paula Henderson. September 22, 1731.
Stewart, Mr. John with Mrs. Mary McVean (widow). July 9, 1791.
Stiff, Martha—See Fisher, William.
Stilgoe, Elizabeth—See Meverell, John.
Stillgoe, Zachariah with Elizabeth Stubbs. April 27, 1699.
Stinton, Christiana—See Barnsley, William.
Stock, William with Mary Starling. February 11, 1691/2.
Stockman, Catharina—See Alconda, Peter.
Stone, Anne—See Ford, Charles.
Stone, Anne—See Maunsell, Robert.
Stone, Elizabeth Webb—See Charleton, Richard.
Stone, John with Mary Dezirah. November 20, 1706.
Stone, John Maxwell with Mary Seale. July 20, 1757.
Stone, Lieutenant Fireworker Webb with Miss Anna Westcott Smith. February 7, 1795.
*Stonehouse, George, with Mary Campbell. April 13, 1789, at Madras.*
Storey, Ann—See Brodie, James.
Storey, James with Mary Bowers. June 15, 1794, at Chingleput.
*Storey, John with Magdalena Peters. November 5, 1781, at Ambore.*
Stothard, Elizabeth—See Ure, George.
Stout, Mrs. Maria Josepha—See Palmer, Archdale, Esq.
St. Padro, Susana—See Mathewson, John.
Stracey, Mr. Edward with Mrs. Elizabeth Williamson. April 16, 1766.
Straingfield, Elizabeth—See Partzer, Thomas.
Strand, Daniel with Charlotte Cameron (a native). November 4, 1797.
Strangeways, Mary—See Boutchier, John.
Stratton, George, Esq., with Miss Hester Eleanora Light. January 19, 1768.
Stratton, John with Mary Houghton. September 19, 1729.
Stratton, Sarah—See Mackay, George.

---

* Entered under the same date at the Mount.

Straubenzee, Colonel Turner with Miss Elizabeth Thompson. August 25, 1783 (Married at St. Thome).
Streak, Maria—See Hollond, John.
Streck, Mary—See Jones, William.
*Streng, Captain Gustaph Adolph with Anna Carolina Meppen. March 24, 1800, at Vepery.*
Striker, P. C., with Martelina. July 12, 1796, at the Mount.
Stringer, Elizabeth—See Thomas, Thomas.
*Stringer, James with Eliza Palmer. April 25, 1776, at Chingleput.*
Stringer, Mary Penelope—See Maclean, John.
Stroud, Daniel with Charlotte. November 4, 1797, at the Mount.
Stroud, James with Lynch Dyrnell. November 15, 1799, at Masulipatam.
Stuart, Margaret—See Macdonald, David.
Stuart, Mary—See Freese, J. W.
Stuart, Mary—See Hainer, William.
*Stuart, William Norman (Serjeant Major of Fort St. George) with Margaret Bruscon. June 8, 1789, at Madras.*
Stubbs, Elizabeth—See Stillgoe, Zachariah.
Stubbs, Joshua with Cecelia Percival. February 5, 1732/3.
Stubbs, Thomas with Barbary Hiller. March 31, 1687.
Stubs, Mary—See Morriss, Thomas.
Struve, Charlotte—See Fries, Charles Christian de.
Styleman, Elizabeth—See Gostling, Armiger.
Styleman, Hannah—See Harrington, James.
Succarn, Luisa—See Cook, Abraham.
Sudbury, Simon with Mary Jamboh. February 5, 1766.
Suddess, Helena—See Reid, Daniel.
*Sulf, Edward (Private 72nd Regt.) with Mariammal. March 14, 1787, at Tanjore.*
Sulivan, Benjamin, Esq., with Miss Elizabeth Dent. May 17, 1790.
Sullivan, Miss Elizabeth—See Lawson, Mr. Patrick.
Summers, Eleanor—See Barnett, Charles.
Summers, Elizabeth—See Heydon, James.
Suratt, Paul with Mary Picard. May 13, 1728.
Surrige, William with Ann Black. August 2, 1794, at Chingleput.
Sushans, Jenny—See Divine, James.
Sutherland, Catherine—See Leary, Isaac.
*Sutherland, John (Quartermaster Serjeant, 72nd Regt.) with Aletta Wilhelmina Potgieter. November 29, 1791, at Negapatam.* *
Sutherland, Mary—See Costican, Thomas.
Sutherland, William with Leonara Lackary. December 10, 1785.
Suza, Pennana De—See Irwing, John.
Swab, Mary—See Grant, William Roy.
Swabe, Margareth—See Ramsay, William.
Swahab, Charlotte—See Bartley, William.
*Swain, Nicholas (Private 74th Regt.) with Eliza Francis, widow of Walter Henley, former Private, 72nd Regt. December 12, 1793, at Tanjore.*
Swain, Sarah—See Barton, William Lodge.
*Swain, late Captain [Stephen] 'when he was Ensign was lawfully married with Miss Fitzerald, Colonel Fitzerald's daughter.'* †
Swallow, Margarett—See Raworth, Samuel.
Swan, Catherine—See Shred, Edward.
Swan, William with Catherine Ribiero. April 19, 1697.
*Swann, George (Serjeant) with Sarah Lloyd. December 25, 1782, at Ambore.*
Swanson, Swan with Jane Læibee. April 19, 1719.
Swebb, Elizabeth—Se Center, John.
*Swift, John with Catharina Cable. May 24, 1785, at Ambore.*
Swiney, Mr. John with Miss Maria Harcourt. October 12, 1799.
Sword, Henrietta—See Rutter, Thomas.
Sydenham, Catharine—See Hilton, John Woodbridge.
Sydenham, Lucy Dorothea Pye—See Clarke, Tredway.
Sydenham, Sarah—See Bell, Robert.
Sydenham, Lieutenant William with Miss Amelia Prime. November 23, 1776.
Sykes, Mr. John with Miss Jane Rachel Beaver. January 19, 1773.
Sykes, Mr. Joseph Thomas with Miss Catharina Maria Guest. January 6, 1794.
Sylva, Ann de—See Martin, Lambert.
Sylva, Antonia de—See Leandra, Benjamin.
Sylva, Eleanor de—See Matthews, Richard.
Sylva, Johanna de—See Murray, William.
Sylva, Maria de—See Lumper, Thomas.
Sylva, Rosanah—See Scrivan, Richard.

* Also entered under December 31.
† Certificate, dated September 22, 1791.

Symmonds, Robert with Theophila Dixon. July 21, 1719.
Symonds, Martha—See De Veil, Henry.

## T

Tabinar, Henrietta Stephania—See Simons, Charles Wilhelm.
*Tailor, James with Mary Davinport. February* 2, 1783, *at Ambore.*
Talbot, Elizabeth—See Stevens, Thomas.
Tamero, Francisca—See Page, Francis.
Taner, Maria—See O'Neil, Charles Monckton.
Taner, Mr. Samuel with Miss Mary D'Auvergne. August 31, 1781.
Taner, Mr. Theodore Ivey with Miss Frances Mary Dormond. June 29, 1778.
Tanner, Lieutenant Edward with Miss Hannah Maria Arthur. October 9, 1770.
Tanner, Hannah Maria—See Campbell, John.
*Tanner, Henry with Johanna. March* 16, 1773, *at Vellore.*
Tanner, Captain James Arthur with Miss Mary Muat. August 25, 1791.
Tanter, Violante—See Johnson, William.
Tapsall, James with Matilda Goodchild. October 21, 1786.
Tarloon, Frederica Wilhelmina—See Hindes, John.
Tarron, Frances—See Mercier, John.
*Tarry, Thomas (Serjeant) with Elizabeth Robert. February* 24, 1784, *at Ambore.*
*Tash, Henry (Serjeant of Artillery) with Dominga. October* 8, 1774, *at Chingleput.*
Tash, Henry with Bridget D'Mount. May 31, 1777.
Taswell, Mr. George with Mrs. Honora Pittman. June 13, 1776.
*Tatton, Richard with Hannah Cooper. April* 3, 1799, *at Vepery.*
Tauffis, Mountinha—See Crookshanks, William.
Taylor, Miss—See Adderton, Mr.
Taylor, Aldwell with A. C. Mitford. November 6, 1794, at Ellore.
Taylor, Ann—See Clerk, Robert.
Taylor, Miss Anne—See Jones, Mr. Charles Edward.
Taylor, Catharine—See Roebuck, Benjamin.
Taylor, Catharine—See Sherson, Robert.
*Taylor, Edward (Serjeant, 2nd Native Cavalry) with Mary Herne (brought up in our charity and school). November* 3, 1789, *at Trichinopoly.*
*Taylor, George with Mary Hawkins. August* 25, 1800, *at Vepery.*
Taylor, Henry, Esq., with Miss Charlotte Andrews. June 18, 1795.
Taylor, Mr. James with Miss Anne Phillips. February 28, 1769.
Taylor, James with Elizabeth Hack. July 16, 1797, at Masulipatam.
Taylor, James, Esq., with Miss Fanny Williams. July 25, 1799.
Taylor, James, Esq., with Luceka Joan. April 23, 1714.
Taylor, John with Ann Monice. June 2, 1725.
Taylor, John with Catherine Maitland. February 2, 1779.
Taylor, Marget—See Lewis, Thomas.
Taylor, Mary—See Raven, Thomas.
Taylor, Mary—See Scudder, Richard.
Taylor, Mary—See Turing, Robert.
Taylor, Mary—See White, Thomas.
Taylor, Peter (Gunner, 1st Artillery) with Ann Baker (a native). January 18, 1794.
Taylor, Richard (Private 3rd European Infantry) with Dulcina Primrose. February 4, 1790, at Vellore.
Taylor, Thomas with Mary Morgan. July 18, 1750.
Taylor, William with Mary Williams. January 20, 1700/1.
Taylor, William (Private, 3rd European Infantry) with Katharine Demont. December 3, 1787, at Vellore.
Tedman, William with Joana De Mount. January 9, 1756.
Teknell, Mary—See Rogers, William.
Telfer, Elizabeth—See Bent, Edward.
Telfer, John (Serjeant) with Elizabeth Jones (widow). October 13, 1787.
Temple, Mary—See Fawset, John.
Templeton, Robert with Hannah Cross. May 3, 1788.
*Tennof, Adam (of the 25th Light Dragoons) with Juliana Peters. January* 12, 1797, *at Vepery.*
Terras, Margaritha—See Muller, Christopher.
Terrot, Captain Elias with Miss Mari Anne Fonteneau. July 24, 1789.
Terry, Mary—See French, Anthony.
Tewerson, Hannah—See Nelthorpe, Thomas.
Thacker, Thomas (Serjeant of the 25th N.I.) with Anna Maria Rozaria (a native of Tellicherry). January 16, 1790.
Theobalds, Thomas with Martha Turner. August 20, 1716.
Theodoris, Adriana—See Bolle, David.
*Theodorus, Johannes (Writer) with Petronella Joannesz. January* 25, 1789, *at Cuddalore.*
*Theodorus, John with Emilia Derks. September* 11, 1790, *at Negapatam.*

Thewles, Lieutenant Charles with Miss Frances Churchill. September 5, 1784.
Thomas, Clarenda. See Hughes, Michael.
Thomas, David with Cecil Roderigos. October 5, 1775.
*Thomas, David with Jacoba Meyer. April 7, 1782, at Ambore.*
Thomas, Faustina—See Allan, John.
*Thomas, G. A. G. (Dutch Writer) with Philipina F. Fose. February 9, 1800, at Negapatam.*
*Thomas, James (Fife Major) with Nancy October 1, 1798, at Vellore.*
Thomas, John with Catherine Benson. November 25, 1703.
Thomas, Maria Helena—See Palemberg, Theodor.
Thomas, Martin with Maria Victoria. July 7, 1712.
Thomas, Mary—See Hall, Thomas.
Thomas, Rebecca—See Dutton, Thomas.
*Thomas, Thomas with Elizabeth Stringer. February 12, 1790, at Vepery.*
Thomlinson, William with Margaret Richardson (widow). April 4, 1789.
Thompson, Ann—See Hunt, Edward.
Thompson, Ann—See Rilly, Joseph.
Thompson, Elizabeth—See Phrip, Richard.
Thompson, Miss Elizabeth—See Straubenzee, Colonel Turner.
Thompson, John with Catharine Chapman. August 30, 1794, at Chingleput.
*Thompson, John (Matross, 1st Coast Artillery) with Mary Fife (a European woman). June 1, 1800, at Trichinopoly.*
Thompson, Michael with Elizabeth Houlton. March 5, 1796.
Thomson, John with Margaret Thomson. December 30, 1786.
Thomson, Margaret—See Thomson, John.
*Thorn, John (Private) with Doraghty. September 15, 1796, at Negapatam.*
Thornorly, Ann—See Fernandes, Anthony.
Thorp, Henrietta—See Bartlett, John.
Thorpe, Robert with Elizabeth Maddox. September 20, 1731.
Tiers, Thomas with Mary. May 8, 1797, at Pondichery.
Timbrell, Elizabeth—See Albot, John.
Timmesfeld, John with Christina. March 16, 1773, at Vellore.
Tippel, Mary—See Connor, William.
Tipping, Simoa—See Phillips, Thomas.
Tipping, Thomas with Elizabeth Groff. June 6, 1715.
Tipping, Thomas with Simoa Bayley. January 20, 1725/6.
Tipple, James with Elizabeth Friday. November 16, 1794, at Ellore.
Tipple, Sarah—See Ward, John.
Titford, Ann—See Fox, John.
Tod, Captain Charles with Miss Frances Empson. June 19, 1759.
*Todd, Joseph (Serjeant, 74th Regt.) with Mary Elizabeth Dace (the woman says that her maiden name is Johnson and her former husband's name Chambers). July 22, 1793, at Tanjore.*
Tolly, Letitia Elizabeth—See Prescott, Charles Elton.
Tondelia, Flora—See Hall, Hamilton.
Tongiel, Elizabeth—See Morrel, Anthony.
Tonys, Naljcere—See Voye, Abel.
Tool, Ann—See Pollock, Robert.
*Topander, Lebrecht Cornelis with Ida Anna Gertruyda Rock Duynevelt. September 15, 1791, at Cuddalore.*
Tope, George with Ann Athely. October 26, at Chingleput.
Topping, Eliza—See Smith, Cecill.
Torrens, John with Sobie. August 25, 1797, at Masulipatam.
Torriano, George with Susanna Catherina de Dorpere. April 4, 1725.
Torriano, Lydia—See Norris, John.
Torriano, Mr. William Harcourt with Miss Lydia Frazier. August 17, 1772.
Tourney, Thomas with Margery Dickins. December 8, 1687.
Towrwille, Sarah—See Pommare, Peter des.
Townsend, Captain Thomas with Mrs. Frances Coles. August 3, 1757.
Townsend, Mr. William with Miss Emma Ogilvie. June 28, 1770.
Toy, Catharine—See Macfarline, William.
Tozer, Aaron, Esq., with Miss Mary Mackenzie. October 16, 1799. Shot. Sept 27 1817, at Chittoor.
Tracey, Mary—See Wilson, Francis.
Traveis, William with Helena Gosse. May 11, 1711.
Treatt, Patty—See Andrews, John.
Trent, Major Thomas with Miss Mary Seale. September 14, 1787.
Trevett, Elizabeth—See Ketching, William.
Trevett, Francis—See Seaver, Edward.
*Trevett, James (Quartermaster Serjeant) with Elissal Owring. March 18, 1774, at Chingleput.*
Triauff, John George with Francisca de Rosario. January 20, 1710/11.
Trimley, Mary—See Graves, Thomas.

1798
at Hyderabad in the East Indies George Ure, esq. Surgeon to the Residency to Miss Harriet Blair youngest daughter of the late Dr Blair prebendary of Westminster



*Trinder, James with............Kinsey. June 27, 1795, at Negapatam.*
Trobe, Mary—See Woods, John.
Trotchell, Elizabeth—See Miller, Henry.
Troughton, Zouch with Rebecca Beresford. January 24, 1687/8.
Troughton, Zouch with Rebecca Chiney. April 26, 1692.
Troutback, Samuel with Susanna Morgan. March 21, 1725/6.
Trusty, John with Mary Morton. April 6, 1716.
Truythoven, Joanna—See Wintherson, Winther.
Tucker, Antonia—See Koission, George.
*Tucker, John (Private, 1st European Infantry, at present serving D'Mein's as Coachman) with Anthachy Ambrose (a native of this country). April 26, 1790, at Trichinopoly.*
Tucker, William with Marca Francisca de Silva. March 18, 1770.
Tuestemberg, Leopold with Cornelia Herchot. November 29, 1709.
Tullie, Amie—See Greenslate, Samuel.
Tullie, Captain Timothy with Mrs. Eleanor How. February 12, 1727/8.
Turian, Mary—See Wood, Samuel.
Turing, Frances—See Dormond, John.
Turing, Miss Helen—See Saunders, Mr. Edward.
Turing, Mr. John with Miss Mary Turing. August 30, 1773.
Turing, Miss Mary—See Cuthbert, Mr. Alexander.
Turing, Miss Mary—See Turing, Mr. John.
Turing, Robert (Surgeon) with Mary Taylor. June 14, 1755.
*Turkin, William with Flora de Rosairo. January 22, 1784, at Ambore.*
Turnbull, Amelia—See Madec, Charles Lewis.
Turnbull, Margaret—See Brown, James.
Turner, Collin with Susannah Steadman (widow). October 8, 1796.
*Turner, John with Mary Pandigest. July 2, 1785, at Ambore.*
Turner, Joseph with Rosa. August 20, 1759.
Turner, Martha—See Theobalds, Thomas.
Turner, Nathaniel, with Elizabeth Farmer. July 9, 1717.
Turpin, Henry with Philippa Sanpoy. April 24, 1688.
Turville, George with Ann Batrick. August 20, 1695.
Turville, George with Sarah Clark. November 18, 1706.
Tusbury, Elizabeth—See Jones, Hugh.
Tutee, Philadelphea—See Ingram, Robert.
Tutee, Violante—See Plumbe, Thomas.
Tutt, Captain Robert with Mrs. Catherine Judson (widow). June 3, 1789.
Twiner, Elizabeth—See Darts, William.
Twiney, William (soldier) with Tittena Franswor. October 5, 1775. (? François)
Tye, Margaret—See Mac Bean, John.
Tyler, John with Mary Inch. May 30, 1699.
? Tylleman, Bullellia—See Anderson, Francis.
*Tyrrell, John with Mary Serrels. June 30, 1785, at Ambore.*
Tyrrell, Mary—See Hare, Edward.
Tyscott, Anne (native of India)—See Stanley, William.

## U

Up Umpherston Street parallel to west of Popham's Broadway

*Ulteran, Arce Van (Private 52nd Regt.) with Joanna Peters. January 13, 1797, at Vullum.*
*Umpherston, Thomas with Mary Niborn. March 29, 1785, at Ambore.* Coachbuilder
Union, Matthew with Mary Marsh (widow). February 9, 1793.
Unketle, Elizabeth—See Jutsham, Lewis.
Upfold, James with Patneillâ. April 23, 1797, at Pondichery.
*Ure, George with Elizabeth Stothard. September 12, 1783, at Ambore.*
Urquhart, Anna Maria—See Gore, Arthur.
Urquhart, Helen—See Skardon, John Humphry.

## V

Vaisey, Thomas with Sarah Mann............1786.
*Valentyn, John d' with Sarah Montgomery. February 27, 1797, at Vepery.*
Vance, Mary—See Shephard, John.
Vansittart, Henry with Emelia Morse. June 1, 1754.
Vares, Domingo—See Woodman, Thomas.
Vareth, Flora de—See Newcastle, Richard.
*Vaz, Manoel de with Anna Alexander. September 25, 1800, at Vepery.*
Veale, William with Margarett Hennings. April 24, 1712.
*Vedmer, George (Private, 52nd Regt.) with Susannah Caroll. February 23, 1797, at Tanjore.*
*Veer, Francis with Mary Paul. July 21, 1794, at Vepery.*
Veer, Susanna Leonora d'—See Dupond, John.

Veil, Henry de with Martha Symonds. April 5, 1743.
Velliesh, Rosina—See Watts, Joseph.
Vencel, Adam with Francisca Rodca. September 12, 1726. 71
Venner, Miss Eleanor—See Lane, Captain. Thomas.
Venner, John with Sarah Hartwell. August 27, 1714.
Veris, Thomas de with Johanna d' Poclea. August 14, 1705.
*Vessere, Johannes with Magdalena Van Der Berg. March* 5, 1790, *at Negapatam.*
Veyberg, Helena Cornelia—See Waas, Solomon de.
Vicars, John with Charlotte Wallace. July 14, 1798.
Vicount, Frederick with Mary Lucy. December 3, 1785.
Villain, Raymond, with Anne Lefreilla. February 3, 1705/6. cp La freilla
Vincent, Miss Hannah—See Waight, Mr. George.
Vincent, Mariana—See Pohle, Christian.
Vincent, Yaram with Elizabeth Dickes. November 4, 1800, at Ganjam.
Vinian, Mary—See Gill, Jonathan.
Vinon, John with Josepha Correa (a native). October 26, 1793.
*Vint, John with Elizabeth Churchill. September* 6, 1794, *at Vepery.*
*Vinyard, Ursula—See Bratchell, William.*
Virgenes, Catharina Isabella Van Someren Van—See Anselin, Francis Ludwig.
Vita Monte—See Witment.
Voix, Anna—See Denizard, Charles.
Vonsika Leonora—See Dupar, Balthasar.
Vorbeg, Rosa—See Florentin, Laurençe.
Voss, Elizabeth (—See Wilson, James.
Voter, John with Ursula Vera. July 19, 1688.
Voter, Ursula—See Pommare, Peter des.
Voy, Catherine—See Pendrill, William.
Voy, Helena—See Walbank, Augustine.
Voye, Abel with Naljcere Tonys. September 25, 1694. : Marjory ?
Vryberg, Hellena Cornelia—See Waas, Solomon de.

## W

Waart, Catherine Van der—See Dieurstedt, Hans Erik.
Waart, Charlotte Elizabeth Van der—See Guest, Moses.
Waart, Mary Van der—See Ede, James.
*Waas, Solomon de with Hellena Cornelia Vryberg. January* 20, 1796, *at Negapatam.**
Waddams, Samuel with Eleanor Lemure. January 27, 1712/13.
*Wade, Thomas (Private* 1*st European Infantry) with Chucla De Silva (a native of Trichinopoly and Roman Catholic). November* 16, 1789, *at Trichinopoly.*
*Wadham, Abraham with Anne Appison. April* 1, 1761, *at Vepery.*
Wadley, Lucy—See Patterson, Saunders.
*Wadley, Thomas (Serjeant* 1*st N.I.) with Gratia Johnson. June* 21, 1788, *at Tanjore.*
Wagner, Christian with Susanna Barrel. June 15, 1725.
Wahab, Lieutenant George with Miss Catharine Brooke. October 25, 1776.
Wahab, Mary—See Beauman, Michael.
*Wahl, Bartholomaeus Jacobus Dirk Van der, Esq. with Elizabeth Davids. January* 5, 1800, *at Negapatam.*
Waidson, Sarah—See Haddock, Thomas.
Waight, Mr. George with Miss Hannah Vincent. July 27, 1774.
Waishburn, John with Margaret Willson. August 9, 1774.
Wake, Ann—See Marygeot, Isaac.
Walbank, Augustine with Helena Voy. June 13, 1709.
Walch, Enoch with Elizabeth Child. January 11, 1689/90.
Walden, Chatteye—See Burn, James.
*Walker, Edward (Soldier) with Floral. July* 12, 1771, *at Vellore.*
Walker, Thomas with Frances. August 27, 1708.
Wall, Joseph with Regenah Alexander. July 30, 1785.
Wall, Mary Ann—See Kelly, Lawrence.
*Wall, Robert (Serjeant) with Mary Closter. December* 15, 1782, *at Ambore.*
Wallace, Charlotta—See Vicars, John.
Wallis, Antonia d'—See Bayley, William.
Wallis, Daniel with Sarah Devize. November 26, 1794, at Pondichery.
Wallis, Peter with Sarah Shaw. March 13, 1704/5.
Wallis, Peter with Jane Johnson. October 18, 1708.
Walls, George with Poppah. June 5, 1795, at Vellore.
Walraven, Peter with Diana Stables. May 31, 1710.
Walsh, Edward with Mary Williams. January 23, 1796, at Vizagapatam.
Walsh, Elizabeth—See Fowke, Joseph.
Walsh, Joseph with Elizabeth Maskelyne. December 28, 1721.

---

* Also entered under February 14.

Walsh, Mary—See Lewis, Thomas.
Walters, Ann—See Moorehead, Thomas.
Walters, Barnaby with Amelia Pritchard. December 17, 1796, at Masulipatam.
Walters, Charles, Esq. with Mrs. Emily Oram (widow). December 26, 1799.
*Walters, Johann Christoph with Catharine Druge. April* 9, 1788, *at Pullicat.*
Walton, Fanny—See Bailey, William.
Walton, John with Ann Johnson. April 23, 1733.
Walton, Martha—See Main, Robert.
Walton, Thomas with Mary Ladde. September 15, 1707.
Wandalon, Hannah—See Hill, William.
Wane, Elizabeth—See Cooke, Henry.
*Warburton, William with Catharina Somers. October* 12, 1768, *at Vepery.*
Ward, Dorothy—See Marshall, Thomas.
*Ward, Francis with Lucy. April* 8, 1777, *at Ambore.*
*Ward, Francis with Elizabeth Ware. August* 29, 1778, *at Ambore.*
Ward, Henry with Elizabeth Hall. November 11, 1702.
Ward, John with Sarah Tipple. September 11, 1793.
Ward, Mary—See Page, Golding.
*Ward, Robert (Private 1st European Infantry) with ......Monteith (daughter of the late Captain Monteith begot unlawfully and brought up under my care)*—1788, *at Trichinopoly.*
Ward, Rosina—See Podmore, John.
Ware, Elizabeth—See Ward, Francis.
Ware, James with Charlotte Monnock. October 11, 1788.
Ware, Joanna—See Ives, Thomas.
Ware, Richard with Lucee Mayhew. April 17, 1710.
*Ware, Robert (Serjeant Major) with Mary Luke. May* 2, 1779, *at Pondichery.*
*Ware, William with Bastiana. November* 22, 1779, *at Chingleput.*
Warland, William with Felecia. April 30, 1722.
Warre, William with Anne Nicks. May 20, 1704.
Warre, William with Florentia Craddock. March 1, 1714/15.
Warren, Anne—See Makensee, Mordock.
Warren, James with Catherine Ransom. April 14, 1746.
*Warren, Thomas (Gunner 2nd Artillery) with Sarah Robinson. July* 11, 1795, *at Vepery.*
Warren, William (of the Hon'ble Company's Artillery) with Joanna de Rosario. December 18, 1763.
Wasey, Mrs. Hannah (widow)—See Kindersley, Nathaniel, E., Esq.
Wasey, William George, Esq. with Mrs. Hannah Johnson (widow). January 18, 1785.
Wasner, Anna Sophia—See Smith, John Hendrick.
Wateley, John with Elizabeth Browne. June 5, 1711.
*Waterman, John (Quartermaster Serjeant) with Sophia Barker. August* 7, 1783, *at Ambore.*
Watermen, Lucy—See Wright, John.
Wather, William with Tabitha Glover. May 3, 1708.
Watkins, Elizabeth—See Prichard, William.
Watkins, Martha—See Jacob, Edward.
Watkins, William with Maria de Costa. February 2, 1756.
Watson, Henry with Jane de Rozario (a native). May 2, 1795.
Watt, Alexander with Ann. May 13, 1752.
Watt, Allen with Mary Channell. May 11, 1717.
Watts, Edward, Esq. with Miss Louisa Villers Popham. October 22, 1794.
Watts, Elizabeth—See Carter, John Williams.
Watts, Elizabeth—See Maidman, George.
Watts, James with Joanna. March 16, 1796, at Point de Galle.
Watts, John Nicolson, Esq. with Miss Ann Pitt Dodson. April 9, 1800.
*Watts, Joseph (Invalid Gunner) with Rosina Velliesh. October* 5, 1777, *at Devicotiah.*
Watts, Samuel with Mary Anne Kirk (widow). June 9, 1792.
Wavell, Sarah—See Pitt, John.
*Way, Samuel (Private 2nd European Infantry) with Catherine Jonas (a native of this Country). March* 3, 1799, *at Trichinopoly.**
Way, Thomas with Sarah Blackwall. November 10, 1700.
Way, Thomas with Mary Phillips. January 12, 1709/10.
Weakland, Jonathan with Lucy Bagster (widow). March 2, 1793.
Weaver, Elizabeth—See Alcock, Robert.
Webb, Elizabeth—See Birtles, Thomas.
Webley, John with Johanna Camell. April 3, 1688.
Weedon, Mary—See Bridger, Laurence.
Weekes, William with Mary Geary. March 1, 1767.
Weibell, John Ferdinand with Margaret Reason. May 26, 1792.
Weinertt, Mary—See Stanhope, Walter William.

* Also entered under March 2.

*Weis, Frederick (Private 52nd Regt.) with Anne Catharine. February* 18, 1797, *at Tanjore.*
Welch, Elizabeth—See Humber, George.
*Welch, William (Private 36th Regt.) with Lucy Magela (a maid servant). January* 5, 1794, *at Trichinopoly.*
Weller, Miss Anne—See Eddington, Captain James.
Wellman, Mark with Mary Randall. February 6, 1760.
Wells, Elizabeth Anne—See Butler, James Bagshaw.
Wellton, Elizabeth—See Bainbrigge, The Reverend Mr. William.
Welshand, Robert with Paula de Rosario. May 31, 1693.
Wembank, John with Jagmenah. December 23, 1798, at Vizagapatam.
Wendey, The Reverend Mr. Thomas with Frances Johnson. October 18, 1724.
*Wendt, Jeremias (Serjeant) with Lucy Pernam. September* 20, 1779, *at Chingleput.*
Werryman, William with Elizabeth Price. June 11, 1795.
Wesbury, Nicholas with Susanna Mainstone. March 25, 1683.
Wesendoenk, John with Violante Shales. January 10, 1693/4.
West, Ann—See Bannerman, John Alexander.
*West, Edward (Private 72nd Regt.), with Rebecca Paul (a Protestant). April* 23, 1787, *at Tanjore.*
West, Elizabeth—See Nutt, Robert.
West, James with Anne Innis. April 21, 1761.
West, Mary—See Pearce, Thomas.
West, Richard with Mary Leman. December 6, 1708.
*West, Thomas (Serjeant) with Mary Anna Fransivan. November* 16, 1777, *at Devikottah.*
Westbury, Elizabeth—See Dicks, James.
Westbury, Elizabeth—See Marse, Peter.
Westcott, Foss with Ann Pye. May 3, 1743.
Weston, Thomas with Arabella Masters. November 2, 1731.
Westphal, Frederick with Susunnah Yancor. March 2, 1793.
Wetherell, Charles, Esq. with Frances Stevenson. October 20, 1797, at Rajahmundry.
Weyman, Jacob Frederick with Frances Hayman. May 4, 1800, at Masulipatam.
Whare, Mary—See Pearson, James.
Whatley, John with Elizabeth Rosario. January 17, 1693/4.
Wheatley, Adeodata—See Roach, John.
*Wheatly, John (Private invalid) with Anna. November* 12, 1775, *at Cuddalore.*
Wheeler......—See Rose, William.
Wheeler, Elizabeth—See Hennesey, John.
Wheeler, James with Tryphena Ord. July 21, 1681.
Wheeler, James with Frances Russell. December 1, 1687.
Wheeler, John with Elizabeth Catillon. February 16, 1696/7.
Wheeler, Kezia—See Hope, William.
Wheeler, Thomas with Ann Maryanne. April 15, 1783.
Wheoley, George with Deodate Middleton. July 4, 1701.
Whitchcote, Ami Lucia—See Bugden, Edmund.
White, Charles Nicholas, Esq. with Miss Letitia Mython Williams. February 28, 1792.
White, Elarea—See Skelton, Charles.
*White, James (Private 74th Regt.) with Francisca. June* 13, 1793, *at Tanjore.*
*White, John with Joanna Meyers. October* 21, 1775, *at Chingleput.*
White, Mary—See Gardiner, Richard.
White, Mary—See Sawyer, Francis.
White, Thomas (a watchmaker) with Mary Taylor. August 30, 1737.
*N.B.*—Immediately after this marriage, it appeared by undeniable evidences, that the above said Thomas White was married in the Parish of St. Thomas, Southwark, about seven years ago to a woman of that Parish, now living.
*White, William with Christina. December* 22, 1783, *at Chingleput.*
Whitever, Mary Jane—See Mitchel, Major Archibald.
Whiteman, Mary—See Rickson, Samuel.
Whiteway, Susanna,—See McKaskil, George.
Whitlie, Captain William with Rose D'Erff. July 17, 1797, at Pondichery.
Whitney, John (of the Invalid Battalion) with Elizabeth Lawlee. June 9, 1779.
Whitney, John with Mary Humphries. October 18, 1785.
Whittal, Caroline—See Greenhill, Joseph.
Whittall, Mary—See Branfill, Benjamin.
*Wickam, John (Quarter Master Serjeant,* 19*th Light Dragoons) with Bonny Mellai. July* 11, 1789, *at Madras.*
Wickam, John (Quarter Master of the 19th Regiment, Light Dragoons) with Rebecca Macload (widow). September 3, 1791.
Wickens, Lieutenant John with Miss Matilda Maule. August 28, 1783.
*Wickes, Richard (Gunner of Invalid Artillery) with Mary Rosina Antonia (a native of Negapatam). January* 12, 1799, *at Trichinopoly.*
Wicks, John with Martha Mainstone. February 4, 1682/3.

*Wieer, John (Matross 2nd Coast Artillery) with Elizabeth Dipple (widow). June 21, 1797, at Trichinopoly.*
Wigmore, Thomas with Ann Massen. January 20, 1699/1700.
Wilderman, Anna Maria—See Giese, Burckard.
Wilkenson, Elizabeth—See Lowther, William.
*Wilkenson, Thomas (Private) with Maria Anna (a native of Negapatam, a Roman Catholic). September 5, 1789, at Trichinopoly.*
Wilkins, Margaret—See Clulow, Jonathan.
Wilkins, Richard (Corporal, 3rd European Infantry) with Eleanora Anthony of Arnee. November 26, 1789, at Arnee.
Wilkinson, Anna—See Bosc, Paul.
*Wilkinson, Joshua with Anne Keneg. September 23, 1768, at Vellore.*
Wilkinson, Mary (widow)—See Cummings, Alexander.
Wilkinson, Mary—See Dixon, William.
*Wilkinson, Nathaniel with Anna Rozaria. January 20, 1771, at Cuddalore.*
Wilkinson, Nathaniel with Frances (a Malabar Christian). September 5, 1775.
Wilks, Ann—See Ramplin, Richard.
Wilks, Lieutenant Mark with Harriot Macleane. September 21, 1793.
Wilks, Thomas with Tomasia Lupton. February 1, 1756.
Willcox, Catherine—See Holcombe, Simon.
Willcox, John with Susanna Ratcliff. February 14, 1680/1.
Willcox, John with Catherine Fleetwood. September 22, 1685, at Conimere.
William, Theresa—See Lunt, Thomas.
Williams, Abraham with Dominga De Souza. June 13, 1785.
Williams, Andrew with Elizabeth Smith. June 9, 1761.
Williams, Anne—See Pritchard, William.
Williams, Catharina—See Hitchen, William.
Williams, Daniel with Francisco Loion. November 21, 1749.
*Williams, David with Jane Leanders. December 22, 1783, at Chingleput.*
Williams, Elizabeth—See Beckwith, John.
Williams, Elizabeth—See Pryce, Abraham.
Williams, Fanny—See Taylor, James.
Williams, Henry with Mary Edwards. February 10, 1713/14.
Williams, Jacob with Catherine Jacobs. April 21, 1699.
Williams, James with Elizabeth Scott. July 23, 1725.
Williams, Mr. James Coulter with Miss Ann Willoughby. May 10, 1777.
Williams, John with Mary Cafey. May 10, 1794, at Vizagapatam.
*Williams, John (Serjeant) with Fanny Francisca. October 7, 1754, at Vepery.*
Williams, Letitia Mython—See White, Charles Nicholas.
Williams, Lewis with Clara (a Portuguese). January 24, 1774.
Williams, Lucy—See Ayres, John.
Williams, Mary—See Taylor, William.
Williams, Mary—See Walsh, Edward.
*Williams, Robert (Private 72nd Regt.) with Jesadiyai Blanchard. April 10, 1792, at Tanjore.*
Williams, Robert, Esq. with Miss Ann Mayne. June 3, 1793.
Williams, Ruth—See Fuller, Richard.
Williams, Samuel with Mary Griffith. October 14, 1689.
Williams, Sarah—See Smith, William.
Williamson, Mrs. Catharine—See Calvert, Lieutenant Matthias.
Williamson, Miss Clarissa—See Airy, Captain George.
Williamson, Mrs. Elizabeth—See Stracey, Mr. Edward.
Williamson, Miss Elizabeth Esther—See Munro, Robert Duncan, Esq.
*Williamson, Joseph (Writing Master to the Male Asylum) with Rachel Frost. May 18, 1799, at Vepery.*
Williamson, Maria Ease—See Stevens, Alexander.
Williamson, Mary—See Hewitt, Edward.
Williamson, Sarah—See Edwards, Joseph.
Willins, John with Mary Maclean (widow). December 29, 1793.
Willis, Mr. Richard Legge with Miss Charlotte Hollingworth. June 12, 1778.
Willmore, George with Graces Davis. May 12, 1711.
Willoughby, Miss Ann—See Williams, Mr. James Coulter.
Willson, James with Mary Forbes. July 28, 1798.
Willson, Margaret—See Waishburn, John.
Willson, Robert with Susanna Littleworth. January 26, 1698/9.
Willson, Susanna—See Cook, William.
Willson, William with Francisca Primo. October 1, 1785.
Wilsea, William with Leve De Rosi. February 25, 1797.
Wilson, Alexander with Ann Hayley. April 28, 1787.
Wilson, Averine—See Darnborrough, William.
Wilson, Catherine—See Corbett, William.

Robert Woolf Esq and Miss Anne Maria Smart were married in St Mary's Church Fort St George on the 11th day of July 1786. By me W. Millingchamp, Chaplain.
Edw. Garrow Robert Woolf
John Smart A M Smart



Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth—See Calland, Mr. John.
Wilson, Elizabeth—See Nelson, John.
*Wilson Francis (Private 72nd Regt.) with Mary Trasey. August 7, 1787, at Tanjore.*
*Wilson, Francis (Drummer 72nd Regt.) with Annamey. February 9, 1789, at Tanjore.*
*Wilson, Francis (Drummer 72nd Regt.) with Kitchachi. January 7, 1791, at Tanjore.*
Wilson, George, Esq. with Miss Juliet Chitty. October 5, 1791, at Vizagapatam.
Wilson, Mrs. Hannah—See Loyd, Mr. Charles.
Wilson, Hercules with Mary Davirgee. October 10, 1728.
Wilson, James with Elizabeth de Voss. August 1, 1750.
Wilson, Mr. Lestock (Chief Mate of the York India man) with Miss Bonne Boileau August 8, 1780.
Wilson, Mary Ann—See Burge, William.
*Wilson, William (Corporal 74th Regt.) with Jean Craig (widow of the late Robert Craig, a European woman). October 7, 1793, at Tanjore.*
Wilson, William with Domingo Cruiz (native). June 15, 1800.
Wiltshire, John with Mary Pivey. December 10, 1785.
Winch, James with Heneretta Cockrim. January 10, 1733/4.
Winckly, Thomas (Serjeant of the Governor's Body Guard) with Ann Brett (widow). July 31, 1790.
Wincks, Sarah—See Bell, Thomson.
Wineyard, Mary—See Knowles, John.
Wing, John with Mariammal. July 20, 1794, at Cuddalore.
*Wintherson, Winther (Cooper) with Joanna Truythoven. December 30, 1787, at Cuddalore.*
Winton, Elizabeth—See Constable, Thomas.
Winwood, Ralph with Ellener Wood. August 15, 1756.
Wiseman, Benjamin with Elizabeth Lucas. June 22, 1793.
Witherly, Joseph (2nd Troop of Horse) with Frances Rosaria. March 2, 1763.
Withinbrook, Ebenezer with Mary Carnis. November 9, 1695.
Withinbrook, Elizabeth—See Loveday, Thomas.
Withinbrook, Hannah—See Lewcock, Humphrey.
Withinbrook, Mary—See Johnson, John.
Witment, William (*alias* Vita Monte) with Francisca Colinta. May 21, 1687.
Wittinbrook, John with Elizabeth Rosario. February 8, 1714/15.
Witlow, Thomas (Company's soldier) with G'vetta. Mar.. 3, 1754.
*Wolfe, David (Keeper of the London Tavern) with Frances Lloyd. April 30, 1798, at Cuddalore.*
Wollis, Eleonora—See Woodly, Richard.
Wonneback, John with Elizabeth Margery. May 3, 1783.
Wood, Ami—See Hall, Jonathan.
Wood, Elizabeth—See Miller, Peter.
Wood, Ellener—See Winwood, Ralph.
Wood, Captain John (of the Hon'ble Company's Infantry) with Miss Elizabeth Owen. July 28, 1762.
Wood, Mr. John William with Miss Arabella Creighton. February 23, 1778.
Wood, Maria—See Blackwell, James.
Wood, Mary—See Sinclaire, Alexander.
Wood, Matthew with Catherine Ludde. May 20, 1707.
Wood, Captain Robert with Miss Mary Kirkpatrick. June 10, 1775. He died 1781
Wood, Samuel with Mary Turian. April 2, 1703.
*Wood, Simon with Sarah Brisetta. November 23, 1777, at Devicottah.*
Wood, Thomas (Captain Engineers) with Mary Nixon. May 4, 1796, at Arnee.
Woodal, John with Rosa Pugh. May 21, 1701.
Woodall, Mary—See Clarke, Michael.
Woodall, Mary—See Lane, Thomas.
Woodall, Major Thomas with Miss Janet Cochrane. August 16, 1800.
Woodel, Alexander with Mary Haeslewood. July 19, 1688.
Woodhouse, Sarah Anne—See Rothman, Charles.
*Woodkook, Joseph (Private Invalid) with Susanna Demong. September 14, 1776, at Devicottah.*
Woodley, Eleanor—See Newman, John.
Woodley, George with Mary Fario. May 25, 1755.
*Woodly, Richard (52nd Regt.) with Eleonora Wollis. April 10, 1785, at Ambore.*
Woodman, Thomas with Domingo Vares. May 25, 1755.
*Woods, John (Serjeant) with Mary Trobe. May 1, 1775, at Chingleput.*
Woods, Mary (native of India)—See Lamb, John.
Woolf, Robert, Esq. with Miss Anne Maria Smart. July 11, 1786.
Woolnough, Millisent—See Barkham, Edward.
Woolvin, Lucy—See Darnton, Cuthbert.
Woolvin, William with Sarah Henry. April 19, 1794.
Wooton, Mary—See Powling, Charles.
Worvell, John with Ann Rosira. June 12, 1715.

Wraugham, John, Esq. with Miss Maria Rumley. May 15, 1791.
*Wright, John (Private 72nd Regt.) with Anna Marial. April* 14, 1788, *at Tanjore.*
Wright—See Delmonte, Hendrick.
Wright, Catharine—See Rice, Mark.
Wright, Elizabeth—See Jennings, William.
Wright, George with Mary Smeathman (widow). October 1, 1796.
Wright, Jane—See Mann, John.
Wright, Johanna—See Smith, Reuben.
Wright, Mr. John with Miss Julia Courpalais. January 1, 1794.
Wright, John with Lucy Watermen. November 23, 1799.
Wright, Lieutenant Peter with Miss Stewart Gowdie. September 17, 1795, at Madura.
Wright, Robert with Elizabeth Hart. February 1, 1705/6.
Wright, Susanna—See Franck, Anton Fried.
Wright, Thomas with Frances Lightfoot. March 9, 1696/7.
Wright, Thomas with Mary Beard. January 6, 1705/6.
Wrotch, Elizabeth—See Holbridge, Thomas.
Wyllie, John with Juliana Groom. November 27, 1784.
*Wynaud, Samuel (Serjeant of Artillery) with Susanna. April* 25, 1789, *at Madras.*
Wynch, Alexander, Esq. with Florentia Cradock. December 30, 1754.
Wynch, Major Alexander with Miss Elizabeth Read. September 4, 1791.
Wynch The Reverend Mr. Robert with Mrs. Margarett Rous. April 27, 1739.
Wynch, Mr. William with Miss Arrhoda Crocket. October 12, 1774.
*Wynne, John (Lieutenant) with Mary Nash. November* 5, 1783, *at Ambore*

## X

Xavier, Johanna—See Isaac, William.
Xavier, Mariana—See Currall, William.
*Xavier, Manoel with Susanna Pieter. August* 30, 1776, *at Chingleput.*

## Y

Yale, Elihu with Catherine Hinmers, relict of Joseph Hinmers. November 4, 1680.
Yamboyse, Mary—See Bazier, Henry.
Yancor, Susannah—See Westphal, Frederick.
Yates, John (2nd European Infantry) with Ann Boyle. December 26, 1799.
*Yates, Samuel with Elizabeth King. October* 5, 1800, *at Ambore.*
Yeats, George, Esq., with Miss Lydia Davidson. May 23, 1792.
Yeelon, Nicholas with Martheleana. September 23, 1798, at Tyagar.
Young, Benjamin with Helena Neal (native). March 29, 1800.
Young, Elizabeth—See Dougless, James.
Young, Elizabeth—See Linell, Thomas.
*Young, James with Tomazia Martin. September* 19, 1784, *at Ambore.*
*Young, Thomas Holmes (Serjeant of Supernumeraries) with Margaret Forman. September* 24, 1796, *at Vepery.*
Youngblood, Mary—See Akeman, Peter.
Younge, Lieutenant-Colonel William Augustus with Miss Mary Davidson. March 27, 1795.

## Z

Zacharias, Antonia—See Dobson, John.
*Zacharias, John with Mary Batchelor. May* 1, 1799, *at Vepery.*
Zarakah, Mary—See Buglar, John.
Zilhard, George with Justinia Kelvert. June 17, 1796, at Point de Galle.
Zora, Lucia de—See Pernham, Joseph.

LUKE BRUTERILLE STERLING

Ensign [illegible] 1790

Lieutenant 27th May 1791 [illegible] 1791 His Majesty's [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

[illegible] 1807 L. H. Sterling [illegible]

27 Jan 1807 L. H. Sterling [illegible] Mary Player

[illegible] Dec 9th 1853

[Daughter born 17 Oct 1803]

CALCUTTA MARRIAGES

Dec 4 1779

Charles Morgan Esq Major in the Hon'ble Company's Service & Miss Frances Wrangham

25th Oct 1780

Nathaniel Middleton Esq Junior Merchant in the H. Co's Service and Miss Anna Frances Morse

4 Nov 1780

Mr William Caton, Factor in the H. Co's Service to Miss Sarah Moore

July 1781

Mr Henry Plowden Factor in H Co's Service & Miss Eugenia Brooks

1782 22 Jan. Mr Edward Hay Writer in the H. C. Service & Miss Elizabeth Wrangham

April 1779

10th Mar John Tipping Lieut of Artillery to Miss Eliz. Bustis

Lt Capt Vincent Corbet [illegible] of Madras and Miss [illegible] Cole

March 1786

15th John Alexander [illegible] Col in the Hon'ble Co's Service and Miss Sarah Ware

30.12.10

1780 Jan Mr John Booth, Writer in the Hon'ble Company's Service and Miss Eliza Carnac, Spinster

1780 Oct 26 Nathaniel Middleton, Esq Junior Merchant in the Hon'ble Company's Service and Miss Anna Frances Morse

1780 Oct 7 Mr Joseph Caton Factor in the Hon'ble Company's Service and Miss Diana Dent

1780 4 Nov Mr William Caton Factor in the Hon'ble Company's Service & Miss Sarah Moore

1780. ~~[illegible]~~ Nov. 15 Mr Henry Churchill, Chief Mate of the Walpole Indiaman and Miss Marianna Bisset

1780. Apr 16. Edward Wheler Esq Member of the ~~[illegible]~~ Supreme Council and Miss Charlotte Dunson (2nd marriage)

1780. Mr Thomas Andrews & Mrs Elizabeth Margaret [illegible] widow

1781. May 10. Mr Archibald Montgomery and ~~[illegible]~~ Senior Merchant in the H. C. Service and Miss Mary Church (see [illegible] p 187, 234)

1781 July 14 Mr Henry Plowden, Factor in the H.C. Service & Miss Eugenia Brooks

1782 [illegible] Thomas [illegible] Metcalfe in the H. Co's Service Surgeon [illegible] Mrs [illegible] [illegible] widow

1782 July 11. Mr Francis [illegible] widower & Miss Sarah Alexander

1783. Feb 5. Mr [illegible] Senior Merchant [illegible] Catherine [illegible]

1783 [illegible] Mr John Halford [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Mrs [illegible] [illegible] widow

1783 Nov 26 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Caroline [illegible] ([illegible] 1784)

(the widow [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible])

181 / 177